J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Sixty-eighth

ANNUAL COUNCIL
Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Galveston Island Convention Center

February 9 -11
2017

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate
Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas
Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas
Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma
Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

1859–1893	Alexander Gregg (65). (1859)
1893–1928	George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892)
1928–1955	Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918)
1955–1964	John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945)
1955–1972	Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan)
1956–1960	James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan)
1964–1975	Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan)
1965–1980	J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan)
1976–1985	Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan)
1980–1995	Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired)
1982–1989	Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired)
1985–1992	Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant)
1989–1999	William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan)
1995–2003	Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired)
1995–2003	Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan)
1999–2000	Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting)
2000–2003	James B. Brown (711). (Assisting)
2003–2009	Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired)
2003-2011	Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired)
2006–	Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan)
2009–	C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan)
2012–	Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan)

The 169th Annual Council of the Diocese of Texas will be held at the Waco Convention Center on February 15-17, 2018.

JOURNAL OF THE 168TH ANNUAL COUNCIL (2017)
VOLUME II

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEETING MINUTES 1

APPENDIX A - BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS 11

APPENDIX B – CMTE. ON MISSIONS AND PARISHES - MARY M. MACGREGOR 21

APPENDIX C – 2016 FINANCIAL STMT. RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL 25

APPENDIX D – FINANCE CMTE. STMT. -- JOHN HANCOCK 27

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2017 (168TH) COUNCIL 30

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT 32

CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 168TH COUNCIL 40

CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT 42

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED 43

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED 44

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169TH) COUNCIL 51

CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON 53

NECROLOGY MEMORIAL PAGES 54

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 2016 61

2017 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS 71

2017 DIOCESAN BUDGET 75

STATISTICAL REPORTS 82

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS 103

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE 104

DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION 106

STANDING COMMITTEE 106

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD 106

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION 108

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS 117

SCHOOL WORK 119
CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER 120
CLERGY CHANGES IN 2016 125
CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE 126
CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2016 128
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS 135
SPECIAL CHAPELS 136
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS 138
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY 197
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY 262
DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS (LAY) 267
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY 268
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS) 278
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION 280
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS 282
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 284
EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN 285

MEETING MINUTES
The 168th ANNUAL COUNCILOF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

Thursday, February 9, 2017
THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 168th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas opened on Thursday evening, February 9, 2017 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in Trinity Episcopal Church, Galveston, Texas, at 6.00 p.m. The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Texas was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Fisher was assisted at the altar by the Reverend Susan Kennard and the Reverend Pat Ritchie, Deacon. The preacher was the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas.

Friday, February 10, 2017
BUSINESS SESSION

At 10 o'clock Friday morning in the Galveston Island Convention Center, Galveston, Texas, the 168th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum in view of the Delegates, opened to the Gospel of Luke. He then announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden and Oliver Chapen-Eiserloh as Chaplains to the 168th Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden to read the chapter chosen from Luke (5:1-11) and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council delegates were asked to participate in the Indaba Bible study exercise following which the Hymn "Christ is the World's True Light" was sung.

A practice run on the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of Friday morning 414 lay and 217 clergy delegates as registered. In order to establish a quorum the Secretary first asked one lay delegate from each congregation to stand. All the clergy were then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report on Credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed to serve as assisting clergy or on the staff of diocesan institutions be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. There being no objection, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears to

the Church Pension Fund. There were no congregations in arrears on their Diocesan Assessment. There was one congregation that had not submitted their Parochial Report. As the congregation was not registered for Council, no further action was recommended.

The Secretary announced the following as college Delegates: Alyson Riley, Rice University, Houston, Delegate; Emily Frazelle, University of Texas, Austin, Delegate; Kim Houck, University of Texas, Austin, Alternate; Jonathan Gay, Baylor University, Waco, Delegate; William Nettles, Baylor University, Waco, Alternate; Raymond Barringer, Texas A&M, College Station, Delegate; Brita Domino, Texas A&M, College Station, Alternate; Michele Umana, University of Houston, Delegate; Maria Celeste Guiterrez, University of Houston, Alternate; Laura Beene, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, Delegate. In accordance with the Constitution, College Delegates are entitled to seat, voice, and vote.

The Bishop announced that beginning with this Council, the Constitution provides that the Youth Ministry of the Diocese is entitled to one voting delegate from each convocation. The Secretary proposed as delegates to the 168th Council the following: Julia Smith, St. Mark's, Houston, (E. Harris), Delegate; Tony Rodriguez, San Mateo, Bellaire, Delegate (W. Harris); Olive Onyekwelu, Epiphany, Houston, Alternate (W. Harris); Rebecca David, St.Christopher's, Killeen, Delegate (N. West); Rebecca Gray, St. Francis Tyler (N. East), Delegate; Trevor Johnson, St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County, Alternate (S. West); Nolan Treybig, St. John's, Sealy, Delegate (Central); Oliver Chapin–Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin, Delegate (Austin); Ursela Carr, Trinity, The Woodlands, Delegate (San Jacinto).

The Secretary announced the Credentials Report was concluded and the Bishop announced that the 168th Council was now organized for business. He announced that he had appointed Dennis Clark as Parliamentarian for the 168th Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure as printed in the Order of Business Booklet and moved their adoption. There being no discussion the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote, The Committee then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business as also printed in the Order of Business booklet. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that a series of amendments and resolutions from General Convention had been printed in Volume II of the Journal of the 167th Council for individual study during the past year. There was no objection expressed to their adoption by the 2018 General Convention. The

Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 167th Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceedings of that Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 167th Council.

Canon Mary MacGregor, Chair of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions made the following report:

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes I have four items of business to report and bring before this Council.

1. Bishop Doyle, I want to report that you have given your consent to the formation of the South Congress Episcopal Community, a parochial mission of St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin. Provisions for the establishment of this type of mission can be found in Title III of the Canons, Section 1.2 of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. There is no need for any action on this item by Council.

2. My second item to report is that the parish of St. Barnabas' Episcopal Church, Houston, petitioned you as Bishop Diocesan, to be remitted to organized mission status. You have approved their request according to Title III of the Canons, Section 1.4 of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas and there is no need for any action by this Council.

3. Third, I want to report to this Council the progress of our newest church planting effort – heretofore known as the West Houston Hispanic Church Plant. The Rev. Uriel Lopez was called to the Diocese from Chicago in the fall of 2015 to identify a location for a new Hispanic congregation. In consideration of his progress and his plans to begin regular weekly worship in Lent, Bishop Doyle has established an Episcopal Fellowship in accordance with Title III of the Canons, Section 5.11. Furthermore, the Bishop has named this Fellowship San Romero Episcopal Church.

In accordance with Section 5.11, upon recommendation of the Bishop, and with approval of Council, this Fellowship is entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated with voice but without vote. On behalf of the Bishop Diocesan, I so move. (Standing recognition and seating with applause)

4. And finally I would like to report to this Council that for the past several years, the Diocese of Texas has been developing a friendship with Holy Immanuel CSI Church in Houston. The CSI, or Church of South India, is part of the Anglican Communion. Holy Immanuel was founded in January 1995 to "promote a unified, orderly and uniform

practice for the spiritual growth" of members of the CSI living in the Houston area, and to relate formally to the Church of South India and its locally affiliated churches in full communion with the CSI. The Episcopal Church is in full communion with the CSI. The development of our friendship has included a visitation by Bishop Doyle for Confirmations, as well as participation by the clergy and leaders of Holy Immanuel in clergy conference and other conferences. The Diocese and Holy Immanuel CSI are now formally exploring the possibility of Holy Immanuel CSI Church becoming a member congregation of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. Their representatives, Father Roy Varghese and Mr. K. T. Zachariah, are with us for this Council.

Right Reverend Sir, I ask that you welcome the representatives of Holy Immanuel CSI Church as observers to this Council, and seat them with no voice or vote. (There being no objection, the representatives were welcomed as observers with seat but without voice or vote)

Thank you, Bishop. We look forward to celebrating the new status of the South Congress Episcopal Community and San Romero Episcopal Church tomorrow morning when representatives from these congregations will ring the bell.

The motion was made to seat San Romero Episcopal Church as a Fellowship. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

Maria Boyce, Chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons began the report of that Committee.

"Good morning. My name is Maria Boyce and I serve as the Chair of your Constitution and Canons Committee. Serving with me on the Committee are Sam Griffin, the Reverend Lillian Hyde, the Reverend Nancy Ricketts, and David Harvin, who sits ex-officio.

"Seventeen proposed amendments have been submitted for your consideration. Each of the seventeen proposed amendments that we will discuss today have been reviewed in detail by the Constitution and Canons Committee. The Committee recommends all proposed amendments for approval by Council.

"As we go through the proposals you will see references to the pages in Volume I of The Journal where the proposed amendments are set forth in detail.

"We will start with the proposed amendments to the Constitution. Amending the Constitution of our Diocese is a two-year process. During the first year a proposed amendment is presented for a first

reading but no vote is taken. (This year, two Constitutional amendments will be proposed for a first Reading, complete copies of which may be found in Vol. I of the Journal) During the second year a proposed amendment is presented for a second reading and is adopted if it is approved by a two-thirds majority vote of each order, both lay and clergy. This year no Constitutional amendments are presented for a second reading."

The Committee introduced and recommended for a first reading, proposed amendments to Article 2 (The Council) and Article 4 (Officers and Elections) of the Constitution.

A proposal to make amendments to six Canons (Title III, Canons 1 (2 proposals), 3, 6, 9, and 11) all of which contain obsolete or repetitive language **(these Canons and succeeding Canonical proposals may be found in Vol 1 of the Journal)** was recommended and moved by the Committee to be considered as an omnibus presentation. The motion was adopted on a voice vote. The Committee then moved the adoption of these canonical amendments by a computer vote. The motion was adopted.

The Committee then moved that amendments to Title II, Canons numbers 2, 5, and 6, and Title III, Canons 1 and 2, being inconsistent with current Diocesan be considered as a group. The motion was adopted and the adoption of the group of five amendments was then moved for adoption by a computer vote.

The Committee moved an amendment to Title V, Canon 7 ("Diocesan St. James Houses") to delete the Canon and a voice vote was taken. The motion was adopted. The Committee recommended and moved for adoption the two amendments to Title V, Canon 9 ("Episcopal Foundation of Texas"). The motions were adopted on a voice vote. The Committee recommended and moved for adoption the amendment to Title V Canon 11 ("St. Vincent's House of Galveston"). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons to the 168th Council was then completed.

The Bishop spoke about what it means to be a Missional Church. The Reverend Francene Young offered the first Plenary, "Reading the Bible Missionally," after which the Reverend Jefferson David, Vicar of All Saints' Church, Cameron, responded on how his community is answering the call to be faithfully present in the world. This was followed by "Table Talk, to discuss about how this and other stories would intersect with daily life."

The Reverend Beth Holden led the Council in Noon-Day prayers, after which the Council stood in recess for lunch.

On return from the luncheon recess, further computer instruction was given

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer, presented the 2016 the Treasurer's Report. **(The complete Treasurer's Report for 2016 may be found in Appendix C on pages 25 through 27of this Volume of the Journal)**

Brief discussion followed. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's Report was made and adopted.

For the Finance Committee, John Hancock presented the 2017 Budget. **(The 2017 Budget which may be found in Appendix D on pages 28 through 30 of this Volume of the Journal.**

The motion to adopt the 2017 Budget having been made, brief discussion followed during which time a suggestion was made that more conversation about future budgets be made. The motion to adopt the 2017 Budget was adopted.

Bishop Fisher introduced Hallie Ortez who spoke concerning the need for volunteers at the 2018 General Convention.

Susan Kennard introduced the Courtesy Resolutions **(copies of which may be found on pages 38-42 of Volume I of the Journal)** and moved their adoption. The motion was adopted.

The Bishop declared a brief recess, after which Elena Marks spoke about the work of the Episcopal Health Foundation.

The Reverend Beth Magill offered the second Plenary – "Moving from Stranger to Neighbor: Cultivating Missional Habits." After which Pedro Lopez and Diana Torres spoke.

Following a period of Table Talk, the Council stood in recess.

A Festival celebration of the Holy Eucharist began at 5.30. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle was the celebrant, assisted by The Right Reverend Jeff W. Fisher, Bishop Suffragan of Texas and The Right Reverend Philip Duncan, Bishop (retired) of the Central Gulf Coast. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the Altar by The Reverends Russ Oechsel and Alberto Melis, Deacons. The preacher was The Right Reverend Mariann Budde, Bishop of Washington (D.C.). Diocesan clergy assisted in the administration of the Communion.

Saturday, February 11, 2017

The Council reconvened on Saturday morning at 8.05 and was opened with a prayer by the Chaplain. The Bishop made several announcements and thanked those who had helped with Council preparations.

The Reverend Bertie Pearson, Chair of the Committee on Nominations

presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer of the Diocese was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Church Corporation were Jerry Campbell, William Ennis, Steven Runner, and Helen Tombs. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order, were Richard O'Dell, Marcia Quintanilla, and Hugh Walker. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order, were Hannah Atkins, Todd Bryant, and James Pevehouse. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order, were Rebecca Brindley, Ralph Fulenwider, Melinda Little, S. Wayne Mathis, Connie Merhley, Dorothy Bertone Miller, Gregory Vincent, Sandra Ward, and Michelle Allen. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order, were Simon Bautista Betances, Les Carpenter, Anthony Clark, Lisa Hines, Paulette Magnuson, and Brandon Peete. There being no further nominations, nominations were Closed. Nominated as a Trustee of Sewanee University were Rebecca Smith Booth and Chuck Treadwell. There being n o further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated as Deputy to Provincial Synod, Clergy Order, were Cynthia Caruso, Elizabeth Dowell, Susan Kennard, Patrick Miller, Alex Montes-Vela, Eileen O'Brian, Chuck Treadwell, and Robby Vickery. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated as Deputy to Provincial Synod, Lay Order, were Clementine Arana, Linda Barry, Jerry Campbell, Katherine Gould, David Harvin, Dorothy Bertone Miller, Luz Montes, Richard O'Dell, Laura Thewalt, Michelle Umana, and Sarah Watkins. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Prior to taking the ballot, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer.

Prior to proceeding with the ballot, Linda Mitchell was elected as Treasurer by a unanimous voice vote. John A. Logan, Jr. was elected as Secretary by an (almost) unanimous voice vote.

Canon Mary MacGregor, as Chair of the Committee on Missions and Parishes, addressed the Council **(A copy of her report can be found in Appendix B on pages 21 through 24 of this Journal).**

Canon MacGregor introduced to the Council, the clergy and representatives of the SOCO Parochial Mission in Austin, Texas, and invited them to ring the Great Commission bell. The Reverend Uriel, Vicar, and representatives of the newest Church Fellowship, Saint Romero, were

introduced to the Council and invited to ring the Great Commission bell.

Susan Kennard, Chair of the Resolutions Committee presented and moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Mary Monro MacGregor, daughter of the Reverend Claxton and Victoria Monro was virtually a child of the Diocese of Texas; and

WHEREAS she has served the Church in the Diocese of Texas in various lay ministries and on the Boards of the Episcopal Church Women; and

WHEREAS, she served on the Commission on Ministry for seventeen years; and

WHEREAS, she was elected and served as Deputy to three General Conventions; and

WHEREAS, she was chosen by Bishop Payne to serve as the first Mission Funding Coordinator, setting up a new missionary budget process; and

WHEREAS, she was chosen by Bishop Wimberly as the Diocesan Director of Leadership Development with the responsibility of establishing the Iona School for Ministry and continuing education opportunities for clergy; and

WHEREAS, she worked tirelessly with diocesan clergy, vestries, and Bishop's Committees with leadership and stewardship challenges, establishing the first set of congregational coaches to work with congregations; and

WHEREAS, she wrote the STAR materials that have been used to train almost every search committee of congregations in transition; and

WHEREAS, she heads the Mission Amplification Team focused on the development of new faith communities; and

WHEREAS, she was appointed by Bishop Doyle as the first Lay Canon of the Diocese of Texas as a Canon for Congregational Vitality; and

WHEREAS, she is now retiring from the Staff of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth Council of the of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Galveston, Texas on February 10-12, express it's gratitude and thanksgiving to Mary MacGregor for her many ministries and services to the Diocese of Texas and wishes her well for the ministries in which we know she will continue to participate.

The motion was greeted with standing applause and cheers**.**

The Bishop declared a short break, after which the following election results were announced:

For the Church Corporation, there would be a run-off between Jerry Campbell and Helen Tombs**.** For the Standing Committee, Lay**,** Marcia Quintanilla was elected. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there would be a run-off between Hannah Atkins and Todd Bryant. For the Executive Board, Lay, elected was Gregory Vincent. There would be a run-off between Rebecca Brindley, Ralph Fulenwider, Melinda Little, and Michelle Allen. For the Executive Board, Clergy, Lisa Hines was elected; there would be a run-off between Simon Betances and Anthony Clark. For the Sewanee Trustee, Chuck Treadwell was elected. For Deputy to General Convention and Synod, Lay, David Harvin and Luz Montes were elected; there would be a run-off between Clementine Arana, Jerry Campbell, Michelle Umana, and Sarah Watkins. For Deputy to General Convention and Synod, Clergy, Susan Kennard, Patrickk Miller, Alex Montes-Vela, and Chuck Treadwell were elected.

Prior to the run-off ballot, prayers sere offered by the Chaplain. At the conclusion of the balloting, the Bishop delivered his address. **(A complete copy of the Bishop's Address may be found beginning on page 11.)**

The Bishop's Address was accepted with standing applause.

Susan Kennard, Chair of the Resolutions Committee, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, in the in opinion of the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, the Diocese requires additional episcopal services; and

WHEREAS, the Executive Board and the Standing Committee of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas have approved the hiring of an Assistant Bishop for the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Standing Committee has consented to the submission of this resolution to the 168th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the 168th Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, assembled in Galveston, Texas, hereby approves the creation of the position of Assistant Bishop for the Diocese and authorizes the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas to appoint a Bishop for this position, with the consent of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, under such terms and conditions as the Bishop may determine.

There being no discussion, the motion was unanimously adopted by a voice vote.

The Chaplains, the Reverend Elizabeth Holden and Oliver Chapen-Eiserloh, led the Council in Noon-Day Prayers. Prayers were offered for all those, lay, and clergy, who had served the Diocese in the past and who had departed this life since the 167th Council. **(***The Necrology lists may be found in this Journal beginning on page 54.)*

Council adjourned for lunch. Upon reconvening, the Reverend Francene Young introduced clergy new to the Diocese

The resolution honoring Canon Mary MacGregor was adopted.

It was announced that offerings at the Council amounted to $9908.80. The motion was made, seconded, and adopted to send the offering to Episcopal Relief and Development.

The Third Plenary was entitled "Go and Do Likewise" – Stepping out to gather Missional Communities." The speaker was Jason Evans.

The following run-off election results were announced: For Trustee of the Church Corporation, Helen Toombs was elected; for Standing Committee, Clergy, Hannah Atkins was elected; for Executive Board, Lay, Rebecca Brindley and Michelle Allen were elected; for Executive Ba
Ord, Clergy. Simon Betances was elected; for Deputy to General Convention and Synod, Lay, Clementine Arana and Jerry Campbell were elected.

Nominations by the Bishop for election were made and adopted on a voice vote. The Bishop announced that appointments canonically required to be made by the Bishop would be available on the Diocesan web-site..

For the Council Management Committee, Canon Ryan expressed the gratitude of the Council to those who assisted in the Council with special thanks to Mary Cloud who served as coordinator. It was announced that the 169th Council would be held in Waco, Texas, on February 15-17, 2018, at the Waco Convention Center.

There being no further business, the 168th Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was adjourned at 1.40 p.m. and was closed with a singing of the Doxology and a blessing by the Bishop.

John A. Logan, Jr. Secretary

APPENDIX A - BISHOP'S COUNCIL ADDRESS
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle
February 11, 2017

John 15

"I am the true vine, and my Father is the vine-grower. He removes every branch in me that bears no fruit.
Every branch that bears fruit he prunes to make it bear more fruit. Abide in me as I abide in you. Just as the branch cannot bear fruit by itself unless it abides in the vine, neither can you unless you abide in me. I am the vine, you are the branches. Those who abide in me and I in them bear much fruit, because apart from me you can do nothing.
'This is my commandment, that you love one another as I have loved you. [13]No one has greater love than this, to lay down one's life for one's friends. You did not choose me but I chose you. And I appointed you to go and bear fruit, fruit that will last…"

The Scripture is clear, there is no avoiding its purpose, nor quibbling about its intent

Fruit is meant by its very nature to multiply

Vines grow
Servants serve
Christians encourage one another with love
Christians are chosen
You are appointed
We are called for just such a time as this
To give away what you have received
And watch it grow
Growth does not come easy

When Abram and Sarai left on their journey from the land of Ur of the Chaldeans and set up altars in the world,
there was always with them a tension—a tension between that place from which they had come—the homeland they knew so well—and the place to which God was sending them. An unknown, yet undiscovered future. This is true for every story, for anyone who follows a God who invites people into a wilderness journey always headed to the promised land.

There are some who, in times past, shrunk from their invitation. Jonah, for instance, but even he went in the end.
Still many more left the comfort of home, boats, jobs and their families. Many followed God, many accepted the mantle of God's mission. While tempted, do not sanitize their journeys. The hardships they faced, their desires to quit, their fears about what lay ahead, their discomfort. They were human, after all. Men and women who lived in the tension between where they have been, the routines of their life, the new routines of life on the road, and the places yet unseen before them—stormy seas, hungry nights, persecution on their heals, shadows at every turn, rocky ground upon which to lay your head. Do not

sanitize those stories. They were hard. The yoke of Jesus is light. God is good. Mercy, forgiveness, kindness and grace abound. But the journey with Jesus is neither safe nor easy, nor has it ever been.

For comfort, we have the promise of the Good News of salvation. We also have the promise of belonging to a band of friends with whom to walk—motley family of misfit jack-wagons (as one priest wrote)—all saved by grace
and humbly walking with Jesus to find others, others who have heard the promises of culture's gospel of prosperity, blessings exchanged for faith, and the "work harder gospel" prosperity promised for all, but given to a few. But these others, in their hearts, long to hear the words of the man from Galilee. It's these others who say to the church what the Greeks said to Philip: "We wish to see Jesus."

When I graduated from seminary, all I knew was what I saw of priesthood from the outside. But inside, at 28, how hard can this be. I figured play guitar, write a good sermon from time to time, teach a well-planned exciting class from time to time, visit the shut-ins, go to the hospital—that should be about 40 hours a week. Those poor people at Christ Church, Temple, had to put up with me. They did and they helped me, and they taught me.

I was in Bishop Claude Payne's first graduating class. The church was changing. What one thought was shifting—
we had to move from maintenance to mission. We were challenged to reclaim the Great Commission; to have "Big, Holy, Audacious, Goal; to believe in "Miraculous Expectation." His vision captured many of our imaginations and it captured mine. Culture-war weary vets, we were ready for his vision of a church transformed. A great ocean liner changing its course, which would take miles of journey forward. The mother church, once again, capturing the mission of Jesus. We would not be here today accomplishing what we are if not challenged by a vision for change, if it were not for the intervention of the Holy Spirit in the Diocese of Texas, through the ministry of Bishop Payne. We would not have seen the miracles we have seen.

That work was costly though at the end of his eight years. Many were tired and road weary—set out on a journey.
Many were unprepared for the emotional economy of changing a system deeply entrenched. We learned we didn't only not have the answers to the questions we faced, but there was a set of whole new questions. Parallel development sounded easy until we tried it. When he retired, I was tired.

I say this because I know what it is like to be a leader caught in the shifting sands of change. To feel the tension that is always between the homeland we expect and the unknown, yet undiscovered, future between parishioners' idea of church and God's call to mission—between your expectation of this "church" thing and what you actually do on any given day, versus what you hoped to do, versus what the context is and what the bishop expects of you.

Furthermore, the old culture wars within the church, stabilized by unity in mission, are once more stirred up. Once more cultural shifts changing quickly. There is anxiety about the future for everyone. People left behind by economic progress, an ever-growing multi-ethnic society, some fearful of the loss of progress and many others cynical about a hopeful future; the deep divides between political foes; the lack of answers about the future state of our economy, our government and our livelihood regardless of what tribe you hang with. A lot seems at risk in a variety of ways and this has caused additional stress on you as leaders, on our vestries, on our lay leadership, on our lay staff.

What I know is that, as clergy, you are especially caught in the midst of it. As clergy, you are unable to share with others how you honestly feel. As clergy, you are responsible, no time to let down your guard. Pastoring a flock that can't conceive that you aren't all on the same page. Unsure how far you can challenge your flock with the gospel of Jesus Christ and mission in case they might come after you. Clergy are scared about how much they can tell you about the Gospel and looking inward. Their job is not easy. The backlashes swinging from both ends of an ever-widening spectrum often hits you from both sides. On the same sermon and for those of you who have spouses, they too have discovered they can be even more isolated…in maybe even crisis

So, it is…In the midst of the great tension of leaving our past and making our way into God's future, many of you are also navigating cultural land mines without a map. So, I pause here to say, I see you. As your bishop, I see you. I see you my priests and deacons, and spouses. I see the mantle you bear for this gospel and I lift you up in prayer. I am moved by your courage; by your tenacity to stay in the game and not walk away; by your willingness to try your very best; by your sacrifice; by your commitment to bind yourselves to God and Gospel. On behalf of this diocese, on behalf of your churches, on behalf of your bishops I say, "Thank you."

But now as bishop it is my job to talk about that unknown future that God invites us to step into
Charles Ellis concludes his essay on "Winning the Loser's Game" with these words:

"There is a class of diseases which are called *iatrogenic* meaning they are doctor-caused. The Chinese finger cage and the modern straightjacket most tightly grip the person who struggles to break free." There is something here that strikes me as true regarding our church institution. The irony is that we as an organization are seeking a solution to what ails us, and yet we often we are our own problem. To the extent that this is true, Denial and isolation are our primary symptoms. The organization itself tightens its grip against innovation and entrepreneurs. Our internal doctor tells us that we must hold tight to what we have received. We tell ourselves that those who need us will find us; that if we work harder at our internal ministries we will do better. All our healthy matrix of congregational wellness is oriented around internal best management of ever decreasing resources. And our ministry is focused inward instead of outward…just do a calculation of hours spent, money spent, resources spent in your congregation on things inside the parish…So it is we actually undermine the Gospel message for a world desperate for some good news

that we have been given to share. We cannot face or accept that our internal housekeeping is futile in the face of change. But we still tell ourselves to hunker down try harder and hold on tight.

We are doctors practicing without a license. We say yes, we can cure ourselves - Jesus…meanwhile what ails us grows in the shadow. The straightjacket of "how it is supposed to be" is our prescription and our tyranny.

The gospel paradox haunts us, convicts our souls, and we feel shame because we know in our heart of hearts that: In death, there is life, in loss there is gain, in giving we receive, by going and being lost in the world with others in their wilderness we are actually found. We realize that what it is really about is losing the winner's game not the other way around. It's hard to get to resurrection Sunday. As your diocesan bishop, I have hoped to cat a vision that helps us move us into the emerging context of the world around us. That reignites the mission of God in Christ Jesus and creates a social imaginary, a place of safety where creative forces may move and play

Paul writes in 1 Thessalonian's 5: …Encourage one another and build up each other, as indeed you are doing.
… Be at peace among yourselves. And we urge you, beloved, admonish the idlers, encourage the faint-hearted,
help the weak, be patient with all of them. See that none of you repays evil for evil, but always seek to do good to one another and to all. Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, give thanks in all circumstances; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

Not a bad description of pastoral ministry…My work as your bishop has been to encourage you it is not enough to say that though… Or to be attentive when I am with you. Instead the whole organization must encourage you. The structures of the diocese must encourage you, challenge you, strengthen you and above all else: YOU must encourage one another. What we know from studies in organizational leadership and have discovered in mission when there are few answers It takes a church willing to walk its talk and meaningful change takes more than words. Often times, it's putting its money where its mouth is. Where its mission is.

Since 2009 we've spent $11.5 million on new churches and second sites. In fact, we'll continue our annual pledge of up to $600,000 in small grants to underwrite future creative ministries on an annual basis. David Fisher and our EFT and Quin folks have done a ton of work to create a new Strategic Mission Grant process reflecting with you about what was working and not working. We are beta testing this spring a new batch of grants. We want to be partners with you in local ministry.

We believe in the church, and that everyone has an opportunity to share in this mission opportunity. The annual $5 million dollars to underwrite our cost of health insurance each year underwrites your parochial ministries and the cost of doing business off the top. As of the end of 2017 this gift will total $15 million. These are real ministry dollars, money we

intend to be freed up money that would have been spent on maintenance to do mission, to pour into local community through mission and ministry.

We believe more money must be kept at the local level of mission We have committed to do the staff restructuring and hiring without changing our assessment formula as bishops have in the past When we decreased the assessment by 8% so that you could increase dollars locally for mission, we made a commitment. We believe that we are partners in this work and despite the structural challenges you needed to not be sending 18% to the diocese to help with mission instead a 10% or less assessment is your present assessment and will continue to be. We believe that the pressures that all of you face, no matter what church you're in, no matter what size, mission and ministry is costly and we want to continue to be part of alleviating the pressure.

The changes we are making are not just about money. They are deep changes to the internal culture of our organization concerning how we partner with you in mission. We are rejecting a pedagogical model of knowing all the answers in congregational development. To helping you amplify your mission given your context. We are committed to walking with you together as we ask hard questions. You are not alone. We believe our congregational consulting, our funding, our very commitment to churches is linked to our understanding that each Christian community we plant is a central hub for mission. And, is the key to our success as an overall organization.
We believe that this work, over the last 9 years, has contributed to the fact that today we see more congregations growing than in the recent history... that is amazing. There is going to be a tipping point when we see more growing than shrinking. That’s the goal. You all doing the work. Last year 56 of our congregations grew over a 5-year period This year 59 of our congregations grew over a 5-year period That's you all doing the work.

You all are doing that work by engaging creatively, by imagining what God's doing, by believing that you can start new communities and new churches, by having visions that are crazy and getting out there and undertaking them.
These are the congregations that we most enjoy working with. We roll up our sleeves and we are there for you. We commit to you.
We have a goal of planting 18 new churches. Mission hubs are essential. In a church tempted and often occupied by scarcity The Episcopal Diocese of Texas will charter a course of abundance, we will step out.
And multiply the number of our communities. God is waiting for us.

But like that old Ginsu knives commercial, there's more. There's more.

We believe God's spirit is moving outside of our buildings and already collecting people into new missional communities. And that this movement invites existing congregations and individuals to share in what God is doing.
So, we've challenged ourselves in the next 3 years to complete 20 new college campus ministries and 50 missional communities. 154 congregations, 9 campus mission, 27 missional communities. Nearing 300 Christian communities changing lives.
As of today: 21 established communities

16 in development
Congregations are sending out members to start additional 21 communities
16 Congregations preparing to send out leaders

The result:
Over 500 new people in Christian community
106 celebrated Christmas together in their missional community
7 people were baptized and 2 people received into the Episcopal church

We believe that we are to live, and move, and act within this new mix of missional expression of Christian community. Trying to engage in holy risk taking. Jesus is going with us and I don't know where we are going we have to learn to practice this and take these steps. Some resist and criticize those doing it. This is to refocus mission, discourages, not encourage …

That we're no longer hindered by a one church model, but that we are investigating, curious about what God's doing, and trying new things. And that we want to expand, and embrace, and begin to fund creative mission and people and churches with the courage to take a holy risk. We as your diocesan staff want to be seen as helping you building new creative initiatives that are outside the church,

And we're trying to learn these new ways of thinking and ways in which we-- and I think it really comes down to a sense that what we want to do is to move into a work around behaviors, around what it means for every Christian community to be truly missional, to discover what it means to engage, what does it mean to be out there and to know our neighbors?

We think hope and encouragement leads this work. Yes, fear and anxiety continues to hold some of us back, and at times, even myself. Some have also chosen to respond to this grace filled moment of opportunity by resisting the movement, and criticizing the efforts of others Sure we like to call it being "constructive" or "critical analysis" but at the end of the day this negative response is not encouragement but discouragement – and the God of Abraham is always asking us to encourage one another We think hope and encouragement leads this work.

Biblical knowledge is *experiential* knowledge, The experience of the living God moving in our lives, and reflecting on that experience with others and true learning is always about incorporating new behaviors into our life, ministry, and mission New ideas will not help us with managing the tension between where we are now and where we are going New ideas will not help us with courage, hope, or faith We do not offer a power point presentation to children on bike riding in order that they can understand and clearly articulate the mechanics of how the frame, chain, and spokes all work together.
Instead we put them on a bike…yes with a helmet and training wheels…but we put them on a bike and we push them forward

Mission is always going to be less about information about God and more about

encountering God, and in the tension that always comes with learning something new the tension of leaving and old land and embarking with God to a new land there is always fear, eagerness, trial and error, training wheels, “holding”, and skinned knees before we get there. But we are there for one another, encouraging.

We have, to this date, planted more Christian churches AND small Christian communities in this diocese Than the last 3 decades. The spirit of mission in this diocese is growing a spirit not experienced here since the 1950s; and I promise it’s a lot better than the 1950s.

Now… I want to review with you some of our 2016 work, and future work, from your diocesan staff’s perspective

We are living into Gods bold vision for us a vision that focuses on the multiplication and growth of Christian communities, and in the past year we have made significant efforts to restructure our staff so that our work is aligned.

In 2016: We finalized and communicated our EDOT staff core values and we clarified metrics on our 13-year target (how many congregations and communities we intend to start by 2030). Significant headway was made with respect to the reorganization of Diocesan staff. Key new hires include a Chief Financial Officer, a Missioner for Missional Communities, a Diocesan Transition Missioner, an Associate Missioner for Congregational Initiatives, and a Human Resources Administrator. In the next month or so, we hope to hire a Canon for Mission Amplification as we are in the final stages of that search process.
A clear funding process for starting new Christian communities through the Great Commission Foundation has been completed.

The executive team is currently working on a model for how we will leverage our current financial resources to start the 18 new congregations by 2030. This is a conversation we expect to develop and come to terms with in 2017. We determined a starting point for currently existing missional communities in the Diocese of Texas and with the help of Jason Evans and The Rev. Beth Magill are on our way to starting new communities. The Iona School for Ministry was successfully transferred under the authority of the Rt. Rev. Dena Harrison. A lay formation track was developed and implemented that will certify lay people to preach and to lead missional communities.

Carol Barnwell and her team made significant headway with respect to our goal of offering all key diocesan communications in Spanish. Several weeks ago, we announced the release of *Juntos en Mision: Invitación, Bienvenida y Conexión*, a digital training series for Spanish-speaking congregations. *Juntos en Mision* was developed with the help of clergy and parishioners to help laity learn to invite, welcome and connect visitors and new members as well as strengthen their existing ministries.

Now, I will say that we have some pretty lofty 13-year goals, we will have 275 Christian communities in the diocese. By the year 2030, we want to move from 56 to 106+ of our

congregations growing. We want to increase weekly attendance, not just Sunday. We want to measure how many visitors. And we believe it has to be on a multi-year average and not just on a single year. We believe that growth is an ebb and flow. That if you grow, you're going to shrink back a little bit before you take the next step. We are taking into account growth AND attrition. Not everything's going to work. But if you do the numbers, we hope in 13 years to have 275 total Christian communities/congregations in the Diocese of Texas.

This total of 275 includes our current congregations, 18 new church plants, and new missional communities that prove to be sustainable over time.

We want to increase weekly worship attendance, and we haven't figured out how to measure that. But we will … just add it to the list of things that we as a diocesan staff intend to learn. We intend to measure the number of visitors that you have every week as a way of throwing a light on the work of evangelism and bringing people into the church. And so, what we would like to see is 620 visitors each week in 13 years. We have no idea whether that's high or low, or insane or whatever. So, we think that number is probably going to adjust as we get some sense about the actual number today.

And, in 2017 we as your diocesan staff want to have accomplished the following:
1. Complete Finance Department re-organization
2. Implement holistic case management system for congregations and communities
    a. Articulate and implement Congregational engagement strategy
    b. Get a CRM software (stands for customer relationship management) for tracking work of staff with congregations
    c. Develop the logic model to help staff and foundations measure outcomes of strategies and actions with congregations
3. Initiate and implement communications plan or strategy
4. Establish clear planting strategy and call three new planters.
5. Establish missional communities' strategy and initiate the remaining 5-year goal of 29 new communities.
6. Traction model implemented down through directors' level and teams as an internal organizational strategy

Your bishops and executive staff have been reflecting on the nature of our episcopal visits We are so grateful for your patience in allowing us to come in the evenings. You know each bishop travels between 25 and 40+ thousand miles a year. Live in their car one month of their lives each year. Lives another month of their life away from their family on visitations; and still another 1/2 month working for the broader church not to mention the weeks of regularly clocking over 65 hours a week. Your patience regarding calendar and scheduling has been gracious to say the least.

I have to make it to all the congregations, And, oversee the southern region Meanwhile the other bishops join me in attempting 49+ visits a year in 39 weeks. We are all, you the congregations included, doing summersaults around visitations and coverage of our congregations and still this means most of you a visit every 3 years from a bishop; and

see me every 5 years.

Therefore, your bishops, staff, Executive Board, and Standing Committee are proposing a 4th bishop. We are calling for the passing of a resolution empowering me to appoint an assistant bishop. The budget you passed yesterday has the finances sorted out. I will have to get permission from the House of Bishops to make the call. That being said, this person would join the office in Houston, have oversight of the southern region to assist in visitations, meaning every congregation would have a Sunday morning visit from a bishop at least every two years, sometimes more. And, you would see me at a maximum of every 4 years but they would all be Sunday morning visits. This would free up more time to be in congregations for celebrations, teachings, and pastoral relationships and support.

This bishop will come to us with 13+ years of diocesan bishop experience; will be a native Spanish speaker; has experience raising up Spanish speaking lay and clergy to plant new churches. With a history of resource development, this person would come to us in June/July. We would commit to 5 years (that is the term of a visa) – hoping that if it goes well we can keep them longer. We would evaluate the work on a go forward basis. We believe that this is a unique opportunity for us to not only make visitations and life easier regarding confirmations and receptions, but we believe that this will actually increase our ability to pastor as bishops, provide ease in the system overall, a better pastoral presence in the southern part of the diocese, help us reach our goals around growth, and add diversity to the episcopate in the Diocese of Texas and wider Episcopal Church.

Let me end with a story. In the 1936 Olympics Adolf Hitler's Games the Germans had won gold in rowing for the single sculls, the pairs without a coxswain, and with, the four with a coxswain and the four without, They won everything except for the double sculls, won by the Brits, The Germans had swept the Olympic games in rowing until the final race On a chilly morning in 1936 eight American boys rowed the race of their lives They won the gold in the eight The high point of the rowing competition Eight triumphed, no dominated, over every other boat in the river It was a victory for the world, a victory for America, A victory for those young men It was a victory of the heart they were the fastest beating the field of competitors Exploding forward Coming from behind The crowd so loud they could not hear the coxswain ½ a boat ahead of their rivals

On that day eight young men from the pacific northwest Huskies from the University of Washington not known for their rowing prowess beat every American before going to Germany, and then triumphed in the Olympic Games. I will tell you they did not win by being the fastest – though they were indeed the fastest. They had found …discovered…you see something else. Eight boys – in the midst of the great depression, some left by their families to fend for themselves.

Many of them starving literally working other jobs to survive. Chopping lumber, working as janitors, in pulp mills.
Each picked up and put on the team, chosen they were. They got over their own competition with one another. They got over their resentment for their teammates. Their

bruised egos and wounded feelings. They got over their poverty and their hunger. They pulled and clawed themselves into a team. They became a team. They became a community of one. They encouraged one another. They listened and were encouraged by their coach and their coxswain and the boat builder himself. They applied what they had experienced and what they learned and became a team, a family, a cohort committed to one another. I really believe the most important lesson they learned was from George Yoeman Pocock, the shell builder, the boat craftsman. He was more than a Boatwright. He was a sage. He said that he approached his craft by trying to leave a little bit of his heart in each boat, each shell, he carved. He said that when you walk away from a race you want to leave a little of your heart behind, for when you do this, when you leave a little heart behind, you will know that you will have done your best, and you will have given your all, you will have rowed well enough. And, when you will have rowed well enough, you will have approached the divine. You see the eight young men did not win because they were the fastest. They won because their "eight hearts beat as one." They won because when you watched them they were a "symphony of blades," slicing through the water. their unity was a "poem in motion." They won because they lost themselves in the lives of their teammates and to their mission. This was more than a race; it was a mission they committed their hearts to.

The author of Hebrews writes the following: Therefore, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses,
let us also lay aside every weight and the sin that clings so closely, and let us run with perseverance the race that is set before us, looking to Jesus the pioneer and perfecter of our faith…The race that is before us requires us to get over ourselves, our competitive hearts, our jealous souls, and our fears and anxieties about this and that to shake loose the clinging nature of what once was and what may be to be and to see around us a great cloud of witnesses
of which God in Christ Jesus is one, to look to Jesus, to see Jesus clearly.
Who did not hold onto equality with God But bridged the gulf between heaven and earth to be with us
To fulfill his promise to be with us even to the end of the ages and, reclaiming the great mission vision
That has captured the hearts of apostles before us, and become the mission diocese we are made to be

Not to be the greatest or arrive at the finish line first, but that our hearts might beat as one; that our work of evangelism and service might sound out a symphony of praise to God; that in the years to come they will look back on this time - Our time - Our leg of the great race- and see a poem of motion, that our hearts beat as one. In that moment, we will know we took advantage of our time, this time, that we left a little bit of heart on the part of the promise, and we will know that EDOT was dared to risk everything for Jesus. That we were+ written by God. We were a poem in motion. That my friends will be a good day.

APPENDIX B – CMTE. ON MISSIONS AND PARISHES - MARY M. MACGREGOR,

Canon for Congregational Vitality and Director of Mission Amplification

Saturday Morning, February 11, 2017

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to make the following report on behalf of the Committee on Missions and Parishes.

The vision of the Diocese of Texas, as articulated in 2014 and updated in the past year, calls for the growth and multiplication of Christian communities. Our staff, foundations, commissions and bishops work to support and advance this growth and multiplication, as we work with you, the clergy and lay people of the diocese to advance God's mission for us. We stop here at Council each year to share with you what we are seeing as we look at information from our congregations, what we are supporting through the efforts of the staff of the Diocese, and where we are going as we seek to advance this holy work.

What are we seeing?
In short, we are observing growth, whether you measure quantitatively or qualitatively. Our numbers and stories are full of hope.

In late 2015, little St. Philip's in Hearne was in need of support. St. Andrew's, Bryan sought to partner with the diocese to encourage a new beginning for this struggling congregation. We were very pleased to work together with this missional initiative.

With the assignment of an Iona student, now priest, The Rev. Nandra Perry, and the ongoing commitment by members of St. Andrew's, the mission of the Episcopal Church is once again alive with hope in Hearne.

Another exciting advancement is occurring in Spring. The Diocese originally set a goal to plant a congregation near the new Exxon Mobil campus. However, Holy Comforter, Spring sat within two miles of that location sparking the potential to rethink the plan. Holy Comforter and her rector, the Rev. Jimmy Abbott, accepted the diocesan challenge to engage its new neighbors and explore the possibilities.

With a demonstrated ability to connect to those outside their congregation, Holy Comforter was poised to partner with the Diocese to undertake a significant capital project and expand its reach even further into the community.

This effort is underway and a vision for a much-enlarged facility to accommodate its current and future growth has been created. In several areas and congregations of the Diocese, increasing diversity has brought with it periods of discomfort and challenge. Efforts by our Intercultural Missioner and the Commission on Black Ministry, as well as the Congregational Engagement team of the Episcopal Health Foundation and the Communications team, have provided timely assistance in deepening understanding, developing bridge-building and relational skills, and helping Episcopalians and our neighbors form bonds for common work.

In the Spring Branch area of west Houston, St. Christopher's opened office and meeting space to our newest church planting effort, welcoming what has become San Romero Episcopal Fellowship. The leadership of St. Christopher's and San Romero has been working with our Intercultural Missioner to deepen their cultural competency to ensure that the relationship for both congregations will be life-giving well into the future.

Since 2010 the Diocese of Texas has encouraged, trained and financially supported many of our English-speaking churches to utilize the Invite, Welcome, Connect resources. These excellent materials have assisted congregations in their efforts of evangelism, hospitality and incorporation of new persons into their congregations. In 2016, a generous grant from the Ethel Ogden Fund, which is overseen by the Church Corporation, provided for the production of videos and resources of a culturally sensitive Spanish language version of Invite, Welcome, Connect.

The Commission on Hispanic Ministries and members of our Spanish-speaking congregations partnered with the Communications Team to create these extraordinary materials which will be launched in the next few weeks, with significant training for using them at the Hispanic Leadership Conference in June. These materials will fill a need in our current and new Spanish-speaking congregations and will also be available to congregations beyond the borders of our Diocese. These few stories are just a sampling of the mission and ministry being done. We know there are so many more to tell. Please take a few moments while we are here in Galveston to share your congregational stories with each other as we partner with God in mission in 2017.

In addition to our stories it is important to observe the quantitative impact of our collective work. Bishop Doyle has directed the staff to clarify what we should measure to assess growth within our congregations. We continue to work on these new metrics. We believe that church attendance patterns have been changing, and that our current metrics, those required by the parochial report, do not always reveal accurately the strengthening and weakening of our congregations.

We know that in any given year a congregation may face extraordinary circumstances that push attendance up or down on Sundays. As a result of this reality, the Mission Amplification team and the Bishops are looking at 5 year trends. In other words, how does average Sunday attendance in 2016 compare to the attendance in 2011? When we examined the five-year trend from 2010 to 2015, 56 of our congregations, or 47%, had grown in ASA. The same comparison from 2011 to 2016 showed 59 of our congregations had grown in ASA. Our hope, as a diocese, is to invest in efforts to help more congregations join this group. Our Mission Amplification, Communications, Wellness and Care team, Transitions, and Finance Department all teach, partner and coach lay and ordained congregational leaders to effectively support the health and development of our existing congregations.

Our common vision for the future of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas acknowledges that faithful response to God's mission involves what we are doing outside our current congregations, as much as what we are doing inside. Our strategy for

multiplying the impact of the Diocese on our 57 counties includes the launching of missional communities. This work took significant steps forward this year, due to the courage, cooperation, and engagement of congregations, clergy, and lay people across the Diocese. A baseline survey conducted in early 2016 and enhanced by individual conversations through the summer, led us to conclude that by midyear, 14 missional communities had been established. Efforts to spread the vision and deepen the diocese's understanding of missional work and missional communities included much field work by missioners, a dedicated edition of the Diolog magazine, and creative experiments and conversations in networks across the state. By the end of 2016, the Mission Amplification team counted 22 established missional communities from work in 12 congregations. Today, the count is 27 missional communities. 21 additional congregations are actively sending out clergy and laity to build relationships and partnerships foundational to future missional communities and ministry. 16 other congregations have indicated that they are considering development of missional strategies. And across the diocese there are 532 people participating in these communities. With the support and coaching of the Mission Amplification team and financial support from our foundations in the form of Strategic Mission Grants, we are excited to anticipate the launch of an additional 25 communities in 2017. Together, we are moving toward fulfillment of the vision of 150 small batch Christian communities over the next 14 years.

There are many particular efforts to celebrate arising from this missional community work. I would like to note a few that have caught our imagination about what is possible when we reimagine and broaden our vision of Church. SoCo, or south Congress Episcopal Community, is a parochial mission of St. David's, Austin. A few years ago, Paul Skeith, a lay leader, had a vision to form this community. Persons first gathered in his home, then later at a restaurant and a bar-before beginning worship in an elementary school.

Paul was ordained priest last Friday night in that school's gymnasium. He envisions planting additional communities in the same area of Austin. These communities will be linked, each reaching neighbors who have little exposure to Christian community.

Closer to Houston, St. Isidore's is a parish mission of Trinity, the Woodlands and under the creative leadership of the Rev. Sean Steele. It continues to grow as a cluster of missional communities with no single building. Two new communities are planned for 2017 to bring the total for St. Isidore's to 7. These communities gather together as one for Laundry Love, a meal and Eucharist on a monthly basis.

The most recent and iconic addition to St. Isidore is the Abundant Harvest Food Truck. Like many of the other efforts, whether small or large, St. Isidore's resulted from a collaborative group made up of Trinity, the Diocesan staff, a clergy coach from another congregation, the diocesan Foundations, and curious neighbors and contributors from far afield.

I would also like to highlight some other missional community efforts well underway across the diocese:

- Deacon Bob Lowry, Holy Comforter, Spring, has started missional communities in retirement communities and nursing homes
- The Rev. Brin Bon of St. Michael's Austin, has started "farm church," a community meeting around faith and food.
- The Rev. Canon Simone Bautista at Christ Church Cathedral has started two Spanish-speaking missional communities.
- The Rev. David Peters at St. Mark's Austin has started 4 communities through the Episcopal Veterans Fellowship.
- Mosaic, the second site of St. Andrew's Pearland, has started a missional community among the developmentally disabled under Debbie Allensworth's leadership.
- Jim Harrington has led the re-organization of St. James' Spanish-speaking congregation into Proyecto Santiago, a missional community engaging their Austin neighborhood.

These communities have extended the relational reach of the Episcopal Church into completely new territory and have provided multiple ways in which the diocese and its congregations can work together.

Another piece of our vision is the expansion of Episcopal ministries on college campuses and amongst college communities. In 2016, we invested fully in the Diocese's mission to the University of Houston. It has become a hub of Canterbury in the Community, ministries touching community college students across the greater Houston area.

And a new level of collaboration has been struck by the 3 Episcopal churches in Waco to deepen our work at Baylor. These congregations in partnership with the diocese will for the first time call for a full-time Campus Missioner. This step is only possible because of the faith and generosity of the three congregations which have pledged to assist with the cost of this expansion.

A few other initiatives include St. Stephen's and St. Mark's Beaumont working together to serve Lamar University; A lay lead team from St. Stephen's Huntsville working at Sam Houston University, and a regenerated ministry with Stephen F. Austin University in Nacogdoches. We are attempting to imagine how the Episcopal Church can be present on non-traditional campuses.

So, this brings the diocesan total to 9 college ministries with full or part time staff, 3 starting up in 2017 and another 11 congregations beginning conversations for potential college ministries in 2017. We have a three-year goal to establish 20 new college communities on new and current campuses in the diocese. This will take team work between the diocese and our congregations. Might God be calling your church to establish a ministry to a nearby college?

My friends in Christ, the harvest is plentiful. How will you participate?

I would like to close by reminding you of a few opportunities for training and inspiration. The upcoming 3 regional vestry/warden's conferences, titled a Fresh Look at Vestry

Ministry, will be in the Houston Area at Holy Cross, Sugarland, on Feb. 25, St. Richard's, Round Rock in the Austin area on March 4, and at St. Cyprians, Lufkin, for the east Texas region on March 11. And for those of you who are eager to know what it takes to launch new communities of faith, plan to attend Cultivate: Recruiting and Equipping Missional Leaders at Camp Allen, May 5-7. The Hispanic Lay Ministry Conference, which has grown exponentially in attendance, will be June 16-17 at Camp Allen.

Keep up with the numerous opportunities listed on the calendar on our diocesan website, www.epicenter.org to gather, learn and be deployed in mission. For together, we can do more than we can hope or imagine to support the building of God's Kingdom here in our corner of Texas.

APPENDIX C – 2016 FINANCIAL STMT. RESULTS – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Good afternoon, Right Reverend Bishop Sir, Members of Council, EDOT staff, and visitors. I must begin by thanking y'all for the warm welcome I have received today-- **and** over the last several months. It is great to be in the Episcopal Diocese of Texas at the one hundred, sixty-eighth council meeting. I may come to you having lived in the Midwest, but both my parents were born in that foreign land you sometimes speak of to the north—Oklahoma. They were from Muskogee and little Wright City, Oklahoma. I have been asked to serve as your CFO after having been a CFO in media, government, and hospitality. Now I am proud to be CFO in the promised land – TEXAS. The Diocese impacts the lives of so many people through all of you and your service to the Lord.
I'll begin with the Balance Sheet.

Balance Sheet

There is a preliminary year to date November, 2016 financial statement in the Journal beginning on page 49. We have now completed the December, 2016 unaudited financials and have posted them on the EDOT website. I am pleased to report that the Diocese is in great financial condition. Comparing 2016 to 2015, our cash and marketable security balances have down. Going back to the year before back in 2015, our balances were down to just $60,629. Now, as of the end of 2016, cash and marketable securities are up to **$205,323.** Compared to the 2015 amount $60,629 that is more than three times as much. While many folks were celebrating New Year's Eve, accounting nerds were counting to establish the amount of the December 31 balances. Looking at the liabilities, we have no debt. The year before we had $350,000 outstanding on our line of credit. Now that has been paid off and I am happy to report that we are debt **free!** We are under budget for expenses and our net assets balance has increased by $374,157 to $884,514. Great news. How did it happen?

Revenues

Let's look at the income statement. Total revenues for 2016 came in at budgeted levels--within just one tenth of one percent at $10,240,59. Revenues from assessments were at budgeted levels. Program revenues were over budget by $45,521 due to a favorable variance in the recovery ministries from a grant received for a website development project. Other income was under budget by $38,722 with lower than expected bequest, donations, and Texas Episcopalian contributions.

Expenses

As for expenditures, total expenses were $363,568 less than had been budgeted. Lower than anticipated Administrative and Canonical expenses were offset by higher costs in Mission Amplification and in the Office of the Bishop.

Administrative expenses were $486,000 lower than had been budgeted. Administrative compensation was under budget by $413,000. Personnel additions that were budgeted for the Finance staff for a full year in 2016 were filled later in the year than expected. For example, I did not join you until August. Certain other Finance positions remain unfilled. Positions that were filled were brought in at salaries that were under the amount that had been budgeted.

Group health insurance costs within Administrative expense were $299,226 lower than budget—only about half of the $604,000 amount budgeted. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task force, which is led by Dr. John Hancock. Although premiums have increased slightly, insurance costs have declined. There were fewer clergy in the insurance pool and fewer positions on the Diocesan staff than budgeted.

Certain costs were over budget in Administration, reducing the effect of the savings in compensation and health insurance. Vacancies in staffing caused the Diocese to seek consulting support. HR and finance consulting costs were $67,899 over budget. This was largely due to the Finance Committee determination, with the Executive Board and Bishop, that the retired CFO continue past retirement during the transition and consult for the Diocese. This was not in the original budget and was extended during the search for CFO. An HR consultant was also used. General office expenses were $85,754 over budget. Information technology costs exceeded the budget by $58,601. More tech support was required to update technology and to install desktops when new staff was hired.

Expenses were $115,669 **over** budget in Mission Amplification. Congregational vitality was over budget by $86,340. Costs were higher than anticipated for, conferences, and clergy gatherings. In the midst of the transition, costs for clergy conferences such as the Retired Clergy Retreat, the Clergy Spouse Retreat, and the Little Church retreat exceeded budgeted levels. Youth ministry exceeded budget by $50,395. These higher costs were somewhat offset by lower than anticipated costs for the Ilona school and Christian Formation.

Expenses were $75,822 over budget in the Office of the Bishop. Adjustments to clergy salaries were made as a result of a comprehensive study of compensation commissioned by a subcommittee of the Executive Board, the Sub-Committee on Executive Remuneration. A copy of the Sub-Committee report is on page 139 of the Journal. The Sub-committee engaged the services of a global consulting firm, Mercer, that has done similar projects for Church Pension group and for other Dioceses. In 2016, salaries for five leadership positions were adjusted for a total of $96,000 to reflect prevailing market

rates. Benefits and taxes related to these salary changes also increased costs. These increases were offset by decreases in lay staff, housing allowances, and business and travel costs for a net increase of $75,822 in this department.

Other departments were at or under budget. Service and Outreach was at budgeted levels. This includes $961,313 for Support of the Episcopal Church and $300,000 for Support of the Anglican Community. Canonical expenses were under budget because costs were $44,092 lower than expected for the Diocesan Council meeting in the Woodlands. Ministry expenses were $25,455 under budget because the A & M college ministry position at College Station was vacant for six months.

In summary, as Sinatra would have said, "it was a very good year." No, I'm not going to sing, "My kinda town Chicago."
Total expenditures were less than budgeted levels. So, net assets grew by $374,159 for the year ended December 31, 2016. **Because we have accumulated additional net assets through lower expenditures in 2016, we are planning to spend down some of the accumulated total net assets of $884,514, nearly $900,000 in 2017. The $884,514 total net assets is shown on the December 31, 2016 balance sheet.** The $374,159 portion of that $884,000 amount that was accumulated in 2016 primarily represents timing differences in making the staff additions. The net assets balance will be reduced to help fund the 2017 budget and fill positions that were vacant in 2016.

Looking ahead, the 2016 audit will begin on February 27. The external auditors, Blazek and Vetterling, will begin to issue reports to the Audit Committee on EDOT and the Foundations in May.

That concludes my report, Right Reverend Sir.

APPENDIX D – FINANCE CMTE. STMT. -- JOHN HANCOCK

Episcopal Diocese of Texas CFO Search Committee.
Thank you, Right Reverend, Sir. I would like to begin by providing you with a report on the activities of the CFO Search Committee.

After Bob Biehl, our former CFO and Treasurer, announced his retirement, a seven-person Search Committee was formed, led by Sam Dodson. I was one of the Committee members. More than 500 resumes were reviewed working with two search firms. The search firms performed an initial screen, then certain members of the committee met with 15 of the candidates. We narrowed the field down to six semi-finalists who were interviewed by the full committee. Three final candidates were then referred to Bishop Doyle. Ms. Mitchell was the unanimous first choice of the Committee members.

Bishop Doyle extended an offer to Ms. Mitchell, then the CFO of the Chicago Housing Authority, and she started in August.

Ms. Mitchell has a combination of private sector and public sector experiences. She's a CPA and a cum laude graduate of Marquette University. While CFO of the $10 billion Illinois State Board of Education, she completed the Harvard University Kennedy School of Government Executive Leadership Program for Educators.

2015 Audit

Next, I would like to provide you with an update on the 2015 audit. The audited financial statements of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas for the year ended December 31, 2015 are shown in the Journal beginning on page 156. The 2015 audited financial statements of the foundations are on pages 55 through 131 of the Journal. I am happy to report that all the constituent organizations of the Diocese received clean audit opinions from our external auditors, the Certified Public Accounting firm of Blazek and Vetterling.

The audit of the 2016 financials will begin in a few weeks.

2017 Budget

Now for the 2017 Budget. The budget is shown on page 145 of the Journal. The Executive Board has approved the 2017 Diocesan Budget of $10,705,000 dollars and recommends that it be approved by Council.

Budget Overview

The 2017 budget is an increase of $475,000 dollars from the $10,230,000-dollar budget last year, in 2016. Even with this increase, the 2017 budget still remains lower than it was back in 2013. In 2013, actual expenditures were $13 THIRTEEN million, $348 thousand dollars. Again, expenditures are to be $10 million in 2017.

Budgeted Revenues

Diocesan assessment revenues will increase from $7,230,590 dollars up to $7,454,875 dollars due to growth in parish revenues. There have been no changes in assessment rates. Net assessment revenues are actually forecast to decline because of an $79,403 addition to the allowance for uncollectible accounts that is planned for next year. This is due to uncertainty over the impact of changing economic conditions on Texas.

The insurance assessment is budgeted to decrease by $212,825 in 2017. Insurance reflects the benefit of a $5 million-dollar annual contribution from the Episcopal Health Foundation which reduces the amount paid by everyone. In 2017, there will be $240,706 of additional Support from the Foundations in the form of overhead allocations and Reorganization grants that will be used for changes in Diocesan operations to enhance leadership and ministry support.

Remuneration Committee

Looking at expenditures, the 2017 budget includes a 2 percent cost of living adjustment for most Diocesan employees. The Executive Board created a subcommittee to perform a review of executive leadership compensation for five positions in 2016. A copy of the report from the Sub-Committee on Executive Remuneration is included in the Journal on page 139. The salary survey analysis was conducted by Mercer, an independent

consulting firm that has performed similar surveys for Church Pension Group and other dioceses. The 2017 Budget reflects the adjustments made to increase the salary and benefits for the Bishops and Canons based upon that analysis. The budget also includes a new Assistant Bishop for the southern region. With these changes and the new bishop, there was a $254,420 increase in clergy compensation in the Office of the Bishop.

In total, budgeted expenditures for the Diocese increased $475,000. Besides the Office of the Bishop, costs will rise in departments such as Mission Amplification which is up $109,155. This will be the first full year for those staff who joined the Diocese during 2016.

Also in 2017, the Support for the Episcopal Church increases by $260,136 as we move to get closer to the 15 percent of revenue goal we have set for 2018, the year when we will host the General Convention. We are at 13.5 percent in 2017.

These increases in costs are partially offset by decreases in Administrative expenses. Administrative expenses are declining $423,729 due to decreases in group health insurance, HR and finance consulting, and compensation. Health insurance declined despite an increase in rates due to declines in the number of clergy and lay participants. HR and finance consulting was higher in 2016 than it will be in 2017 as consultants were used in the search for the CFO and to provide services while the position was vacant. These human resources and financial consulting expenditures will drop $155,000 and not continue at that same level in 2017.

In the 2017 budget, total expenditures will exceed total revenues by $390,000. We have seen cash reserves grow in 2016 and are utilizing some of the accumulated net asset balance. Because our expenses last year were lower than budget, there were substantial increases in net assets. As Linda indicated, the Diocese will utilize this increase in asset balances to help fund 2017 expenditures. Cash reserves have grown and we are using some of the accumulated net asset balance on the 2016 balance sheet of $884,514 to fund the work of 2017.

We have had a workshop and offered a web review of the budget. The budget comes before you with the approval of both the Finance Committee and Executive Board. Therefore,
Right Reverend Sir, of behalf of the Executive Board and the Finance Committee, I move approval of the 2017 budget.

.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2017 (168TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To 2018

Chair: Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston

Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, St. Luke's Hospital, Pasadena

The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, Chancellor

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To 2018

Chair: The Rev. Canon Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Diocesan Center, Houston

Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston, Diocesan Council Coordinator

Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston

The Rev. Kenneth "Ken" Fields, St. Thomas the Apostle, Nassau Bay (Houston)

Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston, Chancellor

Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, Chair for Dispatch of Business, Austin

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To 2018

Chair: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, Austin

Terry Nathan, St. David's, Austin

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

Paul Skeith, St. David's, Austin

NOMINATIONS

Chair: The Rev. Albert "Bertie" Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin

To 2016

The Rev. Betty Divine, St. James', Houston

Kerry Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

Ginny Reinhardt, Christ Church, Tyler

The Rev. Lisa Saunders, St. James', Austin

To 2017

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston

Pauline Higgins, St. John the Divine, Houston

Corky Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont

The Rev. Albert "Bertie" Pearson, San Francisco de Asís, Austin

To 2018

Greg Caudell, St. Andrew's, Houston

The Rev. Christine Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston

Elizabeth Ann Gates, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

RESOLUTIONS

To 2016

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
Trey Yarborough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To 2016

Chair: The Rev. John Soard, St. Thomas', Wharton
Larry Angle, St. Mary's, Cypress
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, St. Francis', College Station
Alex Ogunmuyiwa, St. James', Austin

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT
AT THE 168TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
THE GALVESTON ISLAND CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 9 – 11, 2017

PARISHES

(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

ALVIN, GRACE
Theresa (Terrie) Beasley
Jo Nell Parker
Thomas (Tommy) Peebles
Donna Tate

ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER
Nina Kilgus
Walt Kilgus
Brooks Short
Suzanne Smith

AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'
Joey Etheredge
Sandra Kelley
Wally Moore
Alan Stewart
Ruth Davies

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD
Katherine Allen
Grayson Cecil
Betsy Clements
Joseph Presley

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA
Gwendolyn Hustvedt
Alice Smith
Nelson Smith

AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Sally Jo Crowson
Cathy Kline
Tom Knapp
Marni Roberson

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S
Laurie Eiserloh
Tom Gebhard
Beth Monson
Lynn Smith-Henry

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S
Raul Carrera
Brad Dieringer
Joel McAlister
Frances Rickard

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'
Michele Bondy
Linda Fields
Scott Madison
Alex Ogunmuyiwa

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S
Christi Crow
Chad Hall
Katherine Lilly
Catherine Turner

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE
Laird Markland
Juanita Sabochick
Michael Sabochick

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S
John Cooper
Pattie Rose
Ann Seyler
Roger Seyler

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S
Vicki Blumhagen
Mary Nell Frucella
William (Bill) Kahlke
Susan Robertson

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S
Becky Brindley
Lisa Killough
Gail Reid
Nancy Springer-Baldwin

BASTROP, CALVARY
Bill Ennis
Dan Hays-Clark

Ed Sanders
Jane Sanders

BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S

Bill Bullard
Lynette Cooper
Joanie Hawes
Joel Ledwig
Kathy Westmoreland

BAYTOWN, TRINITY

Robert Jordan
Lauren Schultz
Patsy Thomson
Betty Waddell

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S

Rachel Grove
Kathe Hendricks
Gerald Richardson
James Rush
Jim Hendricks

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S

Casey Ford
Jim Johnson
Suzanne Lambremont
Jeanne Murphree
Bruce Murphree

BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO

Heriberto Basabe
Marcia Omar
Syed Omar

BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S

David Charpiot
Marsha Hegar
Phyllis Johnson
Pete Smith

BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S

Linda Patterson
Randy Patterson
Charles Schubert
Pam Schubert

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S

Alison Batenhorst
James Batenhorst
Mark Browning
Nancy Browning

BURNET, EPIPHANY

Elizabeth Drake
William Drake
David Leitch
Karen Leitch

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH

Janet Buntebart
Linda Dozier
Sarah Simpson
Delina Woltring

COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'

John Greene
Robin Jones
Connie Merhley
Jere Smith

COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'

Ginger Lenihan
Nancy Leslie
Olivia Pope
Richard Woodward

CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE

Randy Anzalone
Martha Low
Julia Ragusa-Blair
Kay Stevens
Jay Stevens

CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S

Yvonne Buhl
Lara Reed
Pauline Speckman
Colleen Wells
Patricia Langford

CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S

Cindy Angle
Molly Carnes
Carl Eckersley
Jeff Wallis
Larry Angle
Jackie Eckersley
Jeff Lake

DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY

Teresa Antley
Jan Bardenhagen
Shauna Correia
Jody Koinm

EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH
Gee Gee Erickson
Judi Johnson
Bobbe Nolan
Mary Jane Thompson
FORT BEND COUNTY, ST. MARK'S
Kathy Barzilla
Rob Hamon
Brad Knecht
Rock Moen
FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S
Patricia Dohle
Al Mayo
FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
William Gillespie
Trish Johnston
Leigh Matthews
Robert McGill
GALVESTON, GRACE
Ellen Hanley
Jeff Kilgore
Jeff Pitsenbarger
Marti Pitsenbarger
GALVESTON, TRINITY
Ann Anderson
Bob Hern
Carol Malloy
Nancy Polk
GEORGETOWN, GRACE
Jerry Boynton
Bob Massad
Gail Massad
Jennifer Scata
Mary Hope Boynton
HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S
Alexa Duke
John Melvin
Lisa Melvin
Roberta Vallantyne
HOUSTON, ASCENSION
Michael Black
Pamela Schwabrow
John Searle
Nancy Searle

HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL
Peter Squire
Patricia Turney
William Turney
Cad Willeford
Katharine Barnes
Anne Flanagan
Seth Hinkley
HOUSTON, EMMANUEL
Jerry Cooper
Hooper Harris
Dave Paddock
Sheri Urinyi
HOUSTON, EPIPHANY
Michelle Dyer
Dave Mathison
Lisa Nettey
Jeaneth Reid
Elora Arana
Lillie Galipp
HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT
Elizabeth Bremner
Jimmy Davidson
Bob Myers
Clair Silliman
HOUSTON, HOPE
Moira LaFond
Dorothy Miller
Kenneth Miller
Dwight Ward
HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL
Hal Gordon
William Robertson
Elizabeth Spoede
John Wallace
HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S
Christine Barker
DeAnna Bosch
Elaine Massey
SWayne Mathias
HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Louise Elizabeth Eriksen
Becky Hubert
Lee Thackeray
Mary Frances Townsend

Linda Maiorana

HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S

Diane Holmes
Victor Holmes
Jan Scarpati
Martin Scarpati
Lillian Okoye
Betty Reid

HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S

Dixie Allen
Connie Maxfield
Peggy Rudolph
Betsy Sullivan
Sandra Jamison
Linda Leach

HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'

Charles Hall
Shelia McLinay
Louise Richman
Leiselle Sadler

HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'

Joel Bedford
Kellee Culmer
Isaiah Schauer
Jamie Watson
Joseph Jones
Georgia Narcisse
Bertha Neal-Eley
Michelle Parker-Schauer

HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE

Walter Bering
Craig Childers
Keith Short
Carol Stryker

HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST

Rosalind Barley
Robert Bugg
Ashley Gibson
Kellie Lewis
Marcia Sadberry
Richard Williams

HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S

John Hays Compton
Peggy Eggleston
Mike McGinnis
Cristina Smith

HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S

Dale Cheesman
Stacy Cheesman
Andy Harvin
Lyl Harvin

HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S

Gail Creech
Carvel Glenn
Gary Patterson
Laura Thewalt

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'

Mary-Dodd Dubbert
Patsy Finch
Robert (Bob) Finch
Melinda Little

HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE

Natalie Brady
Samuel Gladden
Kendall Morrow
Anne Ness

HOUSTON, TRINITY

Patricia Laubach
Dax Nesossi
Kevin Smith
Robert Snellgrove

HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA

Gina Sanders
Shawn Sanders
Teresa Simmons

HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S

Daniel Blosser
Joy Francis
Ray McClintock
Katie Wright

KATY, HOLY APOSTLES

Bob Bickers
Vicky Bickers
Debbie Blank
Lee Stranathan

KATY, ST. PAUL'S

Kyle Aaron
Karen Logins
Bernadette Parsons
Flint Risien

KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Dustin Howard
Clare Kroeger
Scott Kroeger
Barbara Prall
Beth Bodkin
Eric Prall
KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD
Beth Hebert
Art Nolting
Pamela Nolting
LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'
Jim Austin
Suzanne Batchelder
Linda Eastin
Greg Northrup
LAKE JACKON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
Sondra Griner
Margaret Jones
Kim Lehnhoff
Clyde Neal
Stephanie Townes
LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S
Maureen Adams
William Adams
Molly Johnson
LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S
Kathie Gould
Sandra Harris
John Lippincott
Tina Lippincott
LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER
Bob Akers
Annie Baugh
Dianne Hammond
Phyllis Thompson
LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S
James Bricker
Debbie Dugger
Matthew Poston
Nancy Waldrip
Renee Gressett
LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S
Nancy Brinton
Gerald Tullos
Susan G. Tullos
Sandra Wood
LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'
Laura Buckner
Ron Buckner
Jeff Richardson
Susan Schug
LONGVIEW, TRINITY
Christy Collins
Nathan Collins
John Hall
Linda Leath
Harry Barth
LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S
Rufus Duncan
Traci Enos
Walter Enos
Carol Riley
MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY
Michael Delamore
Madeleine Manigold
Sue Thornton
Nick Zackoff
Ed Manigold
MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S
Cindy Cox
Margie Schumann
Tasheana Smith
MARSHALL, TRINITY
Carol Meyer
Tony Pierce
Gail Runyan
Lowell Runyan
MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Roger Hoover
Michael Romine
Shane Vicknair
Cindy Weathers
NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH
Carolyn Davis
Mary Alice Milard
Mary Pack
William Watkins

NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S
Bill Eldridge
David Geib
Cindy Mullen
Mike Mullen
PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S
Lucie Broyles
Sparky Kolstad
Alex Nemer II
PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
Debbie Allensworth
Jesse Bowman
Joe Donaldson
Karen Hayes
Barbara Kinsey
PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
Kirk Hallmark
Leah Hallmark
Becky Henderson
Gary Henderson
PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Charles Muse
Florine Muse
Frederick Roberts
Seab Smith
RICHMOND, CALVARY
Ruth Carrell
Kathy Haley
Jewlon Morris
Amber Zentis
ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
Denise Geraci
Warren Gillespie
Bobby Schmidt
David Todd
Sherry Gillespie
Tim Miertschin
SEALY, ST. JOHN'S
Andrea Ford
Elise Ford
Judy Johnson
Annie Smith
Toby Roberts
Sugie Sartweille
SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
Linda Barry
Danny Grellner
Charlie San Miguel
Ed Ziegler
Jack Wise
STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
Joan Eubanks
Mark Jones
Lynda LeSuer
Sue Sowell
SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS
Lisa Carroll-Davis
David Davis
Jide Labiyi
Chris Lovelace
TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH
Mike Baron
Pam Hendricks
Mike Shobe
Michelle Weller
TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'
Jeanie Grant
Lawson Grant
Len Henry
Ruth Henry
TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S
Haynes Dunn
Susan Dunn
Sandy Tompkins
Fran Monroe
TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD
Jeff Ashwood
Dave Bollinger
Ron Culp
Mary Sturdevant
TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH
Peter Boyd
Pam Holley
John Owen
Ginny Reinhardt
TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'
Gay Barron
Sandra Dugan
Bob Gray
Linda Gray

WACO, HOLY SPIRIT
Bill Dyer
Steve Fallon
Bill Hearn
Parker Lockhart
WACO, ST. ALBAN'S
Jerry Campbell
Carol Mells
Sue Parrigin
John Wood
WACO, ST. PAUL'S
Carl Ballew
Heyward Green
Suzy Nettles
Phillip Reeder
WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S
Karen Logue
Dani Mikel
WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'
Letha Barbee
Max Barbee
Mary Evans
Linda McDonald
THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY
Sheryl Brown
Martha Martz
John Miller
Brent Stokes

MISSIONS
ANAHUAC, TRINITY
Michael Miles
Dawn Hancock
AUSTIN, RESURRECTION
Andrew Lyon
AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS
Ever Jaimes
CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'
Barbara Holly
Elizabeth Lewis
COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S
Emily Persons
Julie Persons
COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S
Jocelyn Blackwell
CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'
Warren Taylor
Patricia Dickey
GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO
Michelle Allen
HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S
Debbie Taylor
HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF
Christopher Orji
HOUSTON, GRACE
Cheryl Kimbrough
HOUSTON, REDEEMER
Taft Metcalf
HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL'S
Kimberly Bueno
Angel Rivera
HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN
Vicente Guevara
Juan Antonio Lopez
Ana Roque
HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S
Julio Castillo
HOUSTON, ST. BARNABAS
Bronwyn Campbell
HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S
Margaret Williams
JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY
Jan Legg
JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH
Juanita Chitwood
Wes Hamilton
KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S
Liz Garrison
LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S
Connie Marks
Colleen Wilcox
LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS
Denise Anding
LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S
Nancy Meadows
Twenty Stephenson
LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S
Judy King
Milton King

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE
Thi Montes
MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH
Kenny Rodgers
MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH
Keith Turchi
ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S
Raymond Hancock
Ruth Hancock
PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S
Catherine Wakefield
PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S
Richard Sims
Diana Torres
Sue Sims
Maria E. Velasquez
PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S
Ronald Vasey
Marjorie Kemp
ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'
John Pruett
Brenda Pruett
ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH
Katharine Saunders
SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S
Ben Beasley
Kim Beasley
SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH
Travis O. Gillis
Melba Gillis
SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S
Helen Larsh
Elizabeth Miller
TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'
Kate Ridings
Nickie Bird
WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S
Charles Alvarez
Jody Johnson

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION
HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS
Andy Johnson

FELLOWSHIP
HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO
Luz Benites

CAMPUS MINISTIES
AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Emily Frazelle
Kim Houck
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M
Raymond Barringer
Brita Domino
HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY
Alyson Riley
HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Maria Celeste Guiterrez
Michele Umana
HUNTSVILLE, SAM HOUSTON STATE
Laura Beene
WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Jonathan Gay
William Nettles

YOUTH DELEGATES
AUSTIN CONVOCATION
Ursela Carr
CENTRAL CONVOCATION
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh
EAST HARRIS CONVOCATION
Julia Smith
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION
Rebecca Gray
NORTHWEST CONVOCATION
Rebecca Davis
SAN JACINTO CONVOCATION
Kyle Jones
SOUTHEAST CONVOCATION
Divine-Favour Agim
SOUTHWEST CONVOCATION
Nolan Treybig
Trevor Johnson
WEST HARRIS CONVOCATION
Olive Onyekwelu
Tony Rodriguez

YOUTH CHAPERONES
Price Grant
Marcia Quintanilla

OTHER

CHANCELLOR
David Harvin
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR
Maria Boyce
COUNCIL COORDINATOR
Mary Cloud
EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
Elena Marks
FOUNDATIONS
David Fisher
GENERAL CONVENTION CHAIRPERSONS
Anthony Chapple
Halley Ortiz
MISSION AMPLIFICATION
Mary MacGregor
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Dennis Clark
PASTORAL LEADER
Michelle Bonner
TREASURER
Linda Riley Mitchell
VERIFICATION OF VOTE
William Kraft
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR
Susan Duiff
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR ASSISTANT
JoAnn Starbuck

CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 168TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS GALVESTON CONVENTION CENTER FEBRUARY 9–11, 2017

Abbott, Jimmy
Adams, Mike
Alcorn, James K.
Allen, Morgan
Appelberg, Helen
Atkins, Hannah
Baetz, Bert
Bagby, Ray
Barham, Patsy
Bastian, Marty
Bates, Stuart
Bautista, Simon
Bentley, John
Besson, Mike
Bliss, Bob
Bon, Brin
Bonner, Bruce
Boulter, Matthew
Boyd, Catherine
Boyd, David
Brandon, Miles
Brooks, Dub
Browder, David
Brown, Freda Marie
Bryant, Todd
Calcote, A. Dean
Callaham, Arthur
Capper, Steven
Carpenter, Les
Carr, John P.
Caruso, Cynthia
Castleberry, Howard
Churchwell, Katie
Clark, Cindy
Clarkson, Frederick
Clothier, Tamara
Cocke, Reagan
Comer, Susanne
Conaty, Peter
Condon, Joshua
Condon, Sarah
Cook, Ashley
Cox, Sharron
Crawford, Mark
Cuniff, Wanda
Dantone, Jan
Davis, Gena
Davis, Jeff
Day, Tom
Dearman, David
Deforest, Nancy
Dimmick, Kenneth
Divine, Betty
Dixon, Mary Lenn
Dixon, Rob
Doerr, Nan
Dohle, Robert
Dowell, Elizabeth
Doyle, C. Andrew
Driskill, Lorinda E
Duncan, Christopher
Dyke, Nick
Easley, Alex
Engle, Cindy
Fain, Beth
Faulstich, Christine

Fenlon, Mathew
Ferguson, Steve
Fields, Ken
Fisher, Jeff
Flick, Robert
Fowler, Bill
Frances, Martha
Gemignani, Michael
George, Johannes
Gerding, Susan
Gervais, Sidney
Giblin, Keith F.
Gomez, Ed
Goolsby, Robert
Gotting, Viktoria
Grace, Jimmy
Graham, John K.
Graham, Pam
Gwin, Jr., Lawrence
Gwynne, Geoff
Hall, Patrick
Halstead, Jan
Hardin, Glennda
Harrison, Dena
Hartman, Phyllis
Hawley, Madeline
Hay, Daryl
Heijmen, R-J
Henderson, Patricia
Hensley, Erin
Himes, John
Hines, Lisa
Holden, Beth
Holloway, Eric
Holt, Meredith
Horner, Robert
Hoster, David
Houser, Richard
Huber, E. Wendy
Hullar, The Rev. Link
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Huston, Mary Ann
Hyche, Jerald
Hyde, Lillian
Ingalls, Jason
Jackson, Micah
Jameson, Parker
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Jolly, Anne
Jones, Janice
Jones, Judith
Kennard, Susan
Keyworth, Gill
Kinney, Steve
Kittredge, Cynthia
Knowles, Roberta (Bobbie)
Koonce, Kelly
Koons, Zac
Large, Alex
Largent, Lacy
Laucher, Bill
Lawrence, Dean
Leacock, Rob
LeBrocq, Eric
Lein, Clay
Levenson, Russell
Liberatore, Jim
Logan, Jr., John A.
Lopez, Pedro N
Lopez, Uriel
Lowry, Bob
Luckenbach, David
Lyle, Jerry
Magill, Beth
Magnuson, Paulette
Makowski, Chester
Malone, Trawin
Marino, Matt
Marmon, Mark
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McGavern, George
Melis, Alberto
Mendoza, Christine
Miedke, Warren
Miller, Patrick
Mills, CarolAnn
Mills, Joseph
Montes, Alejandro
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Bob
Morgan, James
Morgan, Ralph
Morris, Thomas
Nelson, David
Newton, John
Novak, Nick
O'Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russell
Osborne, Janne
Osnaya-Jimenez, Uriel
Ottsen, David
Parker, Andy
Parker, Liz
Pearson, Bertie
Peete, Brandon
Petty, Carol
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Price, John
Price, Robert
Proffitt, Darrel
Puckett, David
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
Reeves, Robin
Richnow, Doug

Richter, Bill
Rios, Micki
Ritchie, Pat
Robinson-Como, Glenice
Rodriguez, Al
Rucker, Cliff
Russell, Kathleen
Russell, Mike
Ryan, Kai
Said, James
Scheider, David
Schubert, Kevin
Seddon, Matthew
Sevick, Gerald
Shannon, Carl
Shelby, Stuart
Shelton, Linda
Smith, Ted
Smith, Travis
Smith Booth, Beccy
Soard, John
Spear, Les
Spicer, Stephen
St. Romain, Brad
Steele, Sean
Stein, Edward
Stockton, James
Stone, Mike
Stringer, Stacy
Sugano, David
Sullivan, Bradley
Sullivan, Kristin
Sweet, Portia
Tarver, Brian
Thomas, Victor J.
Thompson, Barkley
Thompson, Scott
Todd, Sam
Tollett, Mitchell
Townsend, Bo
Treadwell, Chuck
Trego, Randall
Turner, Elizabeth
Turner, Philip W.
Tweedie, Billy
Vickery, Robby
Wade, John Merrill
Wareing, Robert
Wehner, Paul
Wells, Robert (Bob)
Welty, Terrence
Whaley, Stephen F.
Willard, Neil Alan
Williams, Sherry
Wilson, Ray
Wismer, Bob
Wittmayer, Kevin
Woolery-Price, Ed
Wright, Katie
Wyckoff, Michael
Yawn, Justin
Young, Francene
Zimmerman, Aaron

CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 167TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS THE WOODLANDS

FEBRUARY 12–13, 2016

Baldwin-McGinnis, Carissa
Brannon, Lecia
Brown, Virginia
Caldwell, Michael
De Wolfe, Robert
Ellison, Andrew
Greer, David
LaRue, Michael
Long, Michael
Marks, Deacon Sharla
Pozzuto, Keith
Preston, Shannon
Varghese, Roy

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

A. CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS (Presented for second reading receiving 2/3rds majority approval from each Order)

Article 2
THE COUNCIL

Section 2.7

At the regular Annual Council, one half of the active (non-retired) of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese and a Lay Delegate from one half of the congregations in union with the Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but less than a quorum may adjourn from day to day until a quorum is obtained.

Article 4
OFFICERS AND ELECTIONS

Section 4.2 Officers

The officers of the Diocese shall be as follows: The Standing Committee, the Executive Board, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, an Archivist, a Historian, a Chancellor, one or more Vice Chancellors, and such other officers as the Council may hereafter create by Canon. All officers shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing in some Parish or Mission in union with the Council, and shall possess such other qualifications as may be set forth by Canon.

Section 4.3 Time of Elections – Special Elections

The officers of the Diocese shall be elected at the Council at such time as the Council may direct. The election of the Registrar, Archivist, Historian, Chancellor, and Vice Chancellor shall be upon nomination of the Bishop.

Section 4.4 Terms of Office

The terms of all officers, if not otherwise fixed by the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, shall be for one year and until their successors are elected, unless sooner removed by the Council.

Section 4.5 Duties of Officers

The duties of all officers shall be such as may be incident to their offices and such other duties as may be declared by Canon.

Section 4.6 Deputies to General Convention

(a) The Annual Council next preceding the date which is one year prior to the next

regular meeting of the General Convention of the Church shall elect four Clerical Deputies and four Lay Deputies to represent this Diocese in the said General Convention at any regular or called meeting of the General Convention. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, in either case canonically resident in the Diocese. The Lay Deputies shall be at least 18 years of age and shall be confirmed communicants in good standing resident in the Diocese.

(b) There may be elected at the same time four Clerical Alternates and four Lay Alternates from whom the Bishop may designate one or more as necessary to supply any deficiency in the representation. If there be no Bishop, the power of designation shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

(c) To assure a full representation of this Diocese in the General Convention, the Standing Committee, when necessary, shall appoint qualified representatives to supply any deficiency and such appointments shall have the full force and effect of an election by the Council.

(d) The four clerical deputies and the four lay delegates so elected shall also serve as delegates to the Provincial Synod preceding General Convention.

Section 4.7 System of Voting

In all elections, the voting shall be by voting machines or other mechanical or electronic devices or by ballot unless unanimously dispensed with. To facilitate elections, except in an election to the Episcopate, the Council may adopt and define by Canon some form of the preference system of voting.

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

TITLE II, Canon 2
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE DIOCESE

Section 2.3 Membership – Elections – Vacancies

(a) The Executive Board shall be comprised of the following persons:

(1) The Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be the Chair.

The following persons will serve, ex-officio:

a. The Coadjutor Bishop, if there be one.

b. The Suffragan Bishops, if there be any.

c. The Assistant Bishop, if there be one.

d. The President of the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the

Diocese of Texas.

e. The Treasurer of the Diocese.

TITLE II, Canon 5
PROPERTY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Section 5.1 Committee to Investigate Status and Report

The Bishop shall appoint a Committee of three, whose duty it shall be to inquire into the status of property and liability insurance of each Diocesan entity, as defined in Title II.5. The Committee shall make an annual report to the Executive Board showing the amounts and kind of property and liability insurance carried by each such Diocesan entity with the recommendations of the Committee. The Executive Board shall have authority to require each Diocesan entity to obtain and maintain property and liability insurance with coverage and limits established by the Executive Board, which requirements may rely in part on the recommendations of the Committee.

TITLE II, Canon 6
THE DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Section 6.1 Elections – Terms of Office – Vacancies

The Diocesan Commission on Ministry shall be composed of not less than seven and not more than eighteen clergy and laypersons who shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese, at least 18 years of age, such number to include the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains. The members of the Commission shall be elected at each Annual Council upon nomination by the Bishop, and the term of office shall be for a period of three years and until their successors shall have been elected. The terms of office of the elected members shall be staggered so that one-third of the elected members shall be elected at each Annual Council. Except as set forth below, each elected member may serve for three successive three-year terms, after which a person shall not be allowed to serve as an elected member until such person has been off the Commission for one full year. At the first Annual Council following the effective date of this amended section, the elected members shall be divided into three classes to serve for initial terms of one year, two years, and three years respectively. Persons elected to initial terms of one year and two years or thereafter appointed to fill an unexpired term may be elected to serve up to three consecutive additional terms of three years each, after which they shall not be re-nominated until after they have been off the Commission for one full year. If any vacancies occur between Annual Councils, or if the Bishop should desire to increase the membership between Annual Councils within the aforesaid limits, such vacant or increased memberships shall be filled until the next Annual Council by confirmation by the Standing Committee upon nomination by the Bishop.

TITLE III, Canon 1
PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Section 1.1 Organization – Name

A Parish, which has not been previously organized as a Mission, may be organized under any appropriate name by the adoption of Articles of Association and by duly choosing a Vestry and Wardens, at such time as it is capable of meeting all the financial obligations of a Parish, as well as its Assessment.

TITLE III, Canon 1
PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Section 1.1 Organization – Name

f. A certified copy of the Articles of Association shall be presented to the Committee on Parishes & Missions preceding the committee's recommendations to the Annual Council. The Committee on Parishes and Missions shall, after evaluating all of the requirements under this canon, make a recommendation at the next annual Council regarding admission of the parish. The Council may act, giving or withholding its consent to the union of the said Parish with the Council as may seem best for the interests of the Church.

TITLE III, Canon 1
PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Section 1.6 Ministry Employees

All Youth Ministers, Directors of Christian Education, Directors of Lay Ministry, and Directors of any other ministry, whether compensated or otherwise, serving in any Diocesan Entity shall be adult confirmed communicants in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. Every Diocesan Entity shall report annually with respect to all Lay Ministry Directors: (1) the names, offices, and addresses of each Lay Ministry Director; (2) the Parish or Mission of which each Lay Ministry Director is an adult confirmed communicant in good standing; and (3) such other information as the Bishop may require.

TITLE III, Canon 2
THE VESTRY

Section 2.8 Treasurer

At the first meeting of the Vestry after the annual election thereof, or as soon

thereafter as practical, the Vestry shall elect or appoint a Treasurer, who need not be a member of the Vestry, but who shall be a communicant in good standing of the congregation. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the congregation to receive all moneys contributed to the church through the congregation, to make whatever disbursements are required by Canon, the Council, or authorized by the Vestry. Specifically, the Treasurer shall conduct the affairs of the Treasurer's office in accordance with the provisions of Title III.1.5(b) and Titles III.4, III.6, and III.7. The Treasurer shall keep account of all monetary transactions, and provide the diocesan officers, the Rector, Priest-in-Charge and the Vestry and its members such reports as each may from time to time require. The Treasurer shall reimburse the Rector, Priest-in-Charge, and the Wardens for actual expenses necessarily incurred in the performance of the duties required of them by Canons or as directed by the Vestry. The receipt of the Rector, Priest-in-Charge, or the Wardens shall be a proper voucher, such receipt stating the item of expense.

TITLE III, Canon 3
THE WARDENS

Section 3.1 Care and Use of Church Building

The Wardens shall have a care that the Church building shall be kept free from all secular uses, and that it be opened for all services, rites, ceremonies, or other purposes, either authorized or approved by the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and in this Diocese and for no other purpose, and that it be kept in good repair as be worthy of the House of God.

TITLE III, Canon 6
OFFERINGS

Section 6.2 Pentecost Offering

On the Feast of Pentecost, an offering shall be made in each Parish or Mission for the Episcopal Endowment Fund. The Trustees of this Fund, in their Annual Report, shall publish the names of the Parishes and/or Missions that have remitted to the Fund in the past year.

TITLE III, Canon 9
INCORPORATION OF A DIOCESAN ENTITY

Section 9.1 Authority to Incorporate

Any Diocesan entity, as defined herein, may incorporate or exist in any corporate form upon and subject to the terms and conditions of the Constitution and Canons.

For the purpose of this Canon, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below. The term “Diocesan entity” shall mean the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Texas (the “Diocese”), any Parish or Mission of the Diocese, any Episcopal

school of the Diocese, as defined in the Canons, and any other entity expressly identified, singularly or by category, in the Constitution and Canons as an instrumentality or entity of the Diocese. The terms “Constitution” or “Canons” shall mean the existing Constitution or Canons, respectively, of the Diocese, and any amendment thereof. The term “Act” shall mean the Texas Nonprofit Corporation Act and any amendment thereof.

Section 9.2 Consent of the Bishop

The Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of each incorporated Diocesan entity, and any amendment, modification, or restatement thereof, shall at all times require the prior written consent of the Bishop. The Bishop shall have the right to require the amendment, modification, or restatement of the Articles of Incorporation, or By-Laws, or both, of each incorporated Diocesan entity at any time and from time to time as a condition to the Bishop's consent, or the continuation of such consent. If the office of Bishop is vacant, the rights and duties of the Bishop, as set forth in this Canon, shall be those of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

TITLE III, Canon 11
EPISCOPAL SCHOOLS

Section 11.1 Relationship to the Diocese

All schools or other educational facilities providing secular education for young people equivalent to that provided by nursery schools or on the kindergarten, grade school, grammar school, or high school level, and located on any premises used for the benefit of or operated under the control, auspices, or approval of any Parish, Mission, organization, or institution of the Diocese, or any combination or group thereof, shall be an Episcopal School of the Diocese, and no such school shall be established, maintained, or operated without the written approval and consent of the Bishop of the Diocese of Texas. The Head of School of an Episcopal School of the Diocese shall be a confirmed communicant in good standing of a Parish or Mission of the Diocese. The Bishop may make exception of the requirement set forth in the preceding sentence, within such limitations and conditions as the Bishop may prescribe. The Head of Congregation (or if there be none, the Senior Warden) of the sponsoring Parish or Mission shall be a member *ex-officio* and Chair of the governing board of the school; provided that, in the absence of or at the pleasure of the Head of Congregation, a designee of the Head of Congregation may serve from time to time as Chair.

TITLE V, Canon 7
DIOCESAN ST. JAMES HOUSES

[This Canon was repealed in 2017.]

TITLE V, CANON 9

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Section 9.1 An Instrumentality of the Diocese

The Episcopal Foundation of Texas, a nonprofit corporation organized and existing by virtue of the laws of the State of Texas (the Foundation), is hereby designated as an instrumentality of the Diocese to hold and administer, subject to Article 9 of the Constitution, and Title III.8, the following:

(1) All assets, properties, and distributions heretofore or hereafter received by the Diocese from the Estate of H. H. Coffield, Deceased, except dispositions, if any, heretofore made by the Church Corporation, shall be set aside and appropriated for the purpose of creating a fund which shall be known as the Coffield Fund. The corpus of the Coffield Fund shall be placed in a permanent fund and shall not be expended; provided, if so determined by the Board of Trustees of the Foundation, with consent of the Bishop, portions of the corpus of the Coffield Fund may, from time to time and at any time, be (a) loaned to The Bishop Quin Foundation, and (b) given, granted, loaned, or advanced for the purpose of establishing one or more memorials to the memory of H. H. Coffield, Deceased. Subject only to the requirements of the Foundation, all of the income from the Coffield Fund shall, from time to time, be placed in a revolving fund. Portions of the revolving fund may be given, granted, loaned, or advanced to (a) The Bishop Quin Foundation, (b) Camp Allen, (c) Episcopal High School, (d) St. Stephen's Episcopal School, (e) the Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest, (f) the University of the South, (g) St. Vincent's House, and (h) El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission. Subject to the foregoing, with consent of the Bishop, the Foundation shall give ten percent (10%) of the amount from time to time placed in the revolving fund for other general purposes of the Diocese, excluding the Budget of the Diocese, which purpose may include gifts, grants, loans, and advances to Episcopal Relief and Development and other charitable trusts, nonprofit corporations, and national organizations affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, all as may from time to time and at any time hereafter be designated by the Trustees of the Foundation, with consent of the Bishop.

(2) TITLE V, Canon 9
(3) EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Section 9.4 Properties

The Foundation shall have authority to receive properties and funds by gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold, manage, operate, invest, and re-invest the same under, pursuant to, and in accordance with the provisions of this Canon, the by-laws adopted by the Board, and the Trust instrument or corporate charter creating the same. All of the property and funds of the Foundation and the accumulation thereof shall be held and administered to effectuate this purpose. In the event of the dissolution of the Foundation,

by lapse of time or otherwise, no funds or property or rights thereto of the Foundation shall be transferred to private ownership, and all such funds or property or rights thereto of the corporation shall be applied and distributed as follows: (i) funds or property or rights thereto held by the Foundation on a condition requiring return, transfer or conveyance because of the dissolution shall be returned, transferred or conveyed in accordance with such requirement, and (ii) the remaining funds or property or rights shall be distributed to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas ("Church Corporation"), or if the Church Corporation fails or refuses to accept the same, to one or more organizations approved in writing by the Bishop of the Diocese or, if the office of Bishop is vacant, by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese; provided, that all such organizations are described in section 501(c)(3) and sections 509(a)(1), (a)(2), or (a)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended.

TITLE V, Canon 11
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE OF GALVESTON

The management of the affairs of St. Vincent's House shall be conducted by a Board of Directors consisting of not less than 6 nor more than 24 elected members, in addition to the Bishop of the Diocese, or the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, or any Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese assigned to the Board by the Bishop, who shall be an *ex-officio* member. All members of the Board shall be at least 18 years of age. A majority of each Board shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of this Diocese. The Board of Directors shall have full power and authority to manage, equip, maintain, and operate St. Vincent's House on its own financial responsibility in accordance with its charter and in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Texas and by-laws, which the Board of Directors shall adopt.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2018 (169TH) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To 2018

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)
Sam Griffin, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired Clergy, Dickinson
The Rev. Nancy Ricketts, St. Michael's, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To 2018

Mary Cloud, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)
Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Kenneth "Ken" Fields, St. Thomas', College Station
Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Canon Kai M. Ryan, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station
Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To 2018

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)
Terry Nathan, St. David's, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

To 2018

Greg Caudell, St. Andrew's, Houston
Elizabeth Ann Gates, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2019

Cindy Angle, St. Mary's, Cypress
Mark Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy
The Rev. David Sugeno, Trinity, Marble Falls

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins, Trinity, Houston
Molly Carnes, St. Mary's, Cypress
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Clark "Corky" Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor

RESOLUTIONS

To 2018

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston (Chair)
Trey Yarborough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To 2018

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
The Rev. J. Dean Lawrence, St. Francis', College Station (Chair)
Lu McCann, Christ Church, Cedar Park
The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
One standing committee lay member to be appointed

REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Bishop Doyle	-	7	426	663	500	714	581	352	405	402
Bishop Harrison	347	298	256	301	258	441	315	358	273	196
Bishop Fisher	-	-	-	-	-	112	287	434	406	198
Bishop High	281	158	257	205	118	254	31	-	-	-
Bishop Wimberly	510	396	163	-	76	-	-	34	-	-
Bisho Payne	29	15	24	46	80	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Benitez	20	19	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bishop Carey	-	-	-	-	104	70	-	119	113	128
Bishop Duncan	-	-	-	-	111	11	-	-	14	49
Bishop Tengatenga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
Other Bishops	94	-	-	24	-	-	32	-	1	-
	1,281	893	1,170	1,239	1,247	1,602	1,246	1,320	1,212	973
Congregations	156	153	153	153	151	151	151	151	152	153
Clergy*	394	401	408	423	420	413	435	454	451	444
Communicants	65,837	66,650	64,915	65,653	66,200	64,919	62,884	63,538	63,907	61,068

*Includes bishops, priests, deacons

NECROLOGY MEMORIAL PAGES

Paul D. Felton
May 20, 1924 – June 19, 2016

Assistant – Redeemer, Austin 1972 – 1980
Associate – Redeemer, Austin 1981 – 1992
Chaplain – All Saints' Episcopal PreSchool, Stafford – 1992 – 1993
Assistant – All Saints' (Advent), Stafford – 1992 - 1993

"Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
God grant that I may see
thine endless joy, and of the same
partaker ever be!"

Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.
December 6, 1931 – December 6, 2016

Vicar – St. Luke's, Belton – 1960 – 1965
Rector – St. Bartholomew's, Hempstead – 1965 – 1966
Rector – St. Paul's, Freeport – 1966 – 1967
Assistant – St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson – 1969 – 1971
Rector – St. Stephen's, Liberty – 1972 – 1985
Priest-in-Charge – Christ the King, Humble – 1978 – 1979
Rector – All Saints', Alta Loma – Hitchcock – 1986 – 1992

"And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good shepherd, may I sing they praise
Within thy house for ever."

Arthur Phillips Nazro, Jr.
August 20, 1937 – July 10, 2016

Vicar – St. Michael & All Angels', Longview – 1966 – 1968
Vicar – St. Mark's, Gladewater – 1966 – 1968
Rector – St. Mary's, Bellville – 1968 – 1970
Assistant – St. John's, Sealy – 1968 – 1970
Rector – St. Paul's, Orange – 1975 – 1978
Associate – Trinity, Galveston – 1978 – 1980
Assistant Chaplain – St. Stephen's School, Austin – 1981 – 1994
Associate – All Saints', Austin – 2001 - 2016

"Creator of the stars of night,
your people's everlasting light,
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
we pray you hear us when we call.

Robert Morgan Tarbet, Jr.
November 30, 1938 – April 21, 2016

Vicar – St. John's, Palacios – 1974 – 1976
Vicar – Christ Church, Matagorda – 1974 – 1976
Chaplain – US Military – 1977 – 1991
Vicar – St. Luke's, Lindale – 1992 – 1993
Rector – Trinity, Marble Falls – 1993 – 1997
Supply Priest – Christ Church, Mexia – 2006 -2013

"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
risen Lord, all praise to thee
with the Spirit ever be.

Albert C. Walling
September 24, 1925 – January 5, 2017

Assistant – St. David's, Austin – 1954 – 1960
Associate – St. Mark's, Houston – 1974 – 1977
Rector – St. Alban's, Houston – 1977 – 1982
Assisting – St. David's, Austin – 2007 -2010

"And at your coming thither
may you be brought by them
into the holy city
God's true Jerusalem."

Herb Willke

Vicar – St. Christopher's, Houston – 1954 – 1956
Vicar - St. Patrick's, Houston – 1970 – 1985
Vicar – St. John's, Palacios – 1985 – 1991
Vicar – Christ Church, Matagorda – 1985 - 1991

"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
for heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
in resurrection sharing."

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas in the past that have departed this life since the 167th Council

Name	Church
Sallie Anderson	Calvary, Epiphany
Barbara Gray Austin	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Martha Paul Rogers Bennett	St. Matthew's, Henderson
Michael Bradbury	St. Mary's, Cypress
Jo Cassidy	St. Mary's, Cypress
Mary Ann Cobb	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Denton Arthur Cooley	Trinity, Houston
Louise Thomas Cooley	St. John the Divine, Houston
Robert Frantz	Trinity, Galveston
Patricia Ann Hardy	St. Mary's, Cypress
David Frances Holle, Sr.	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Roy M. Horlock, Sr.	St. Martin's, Houston
Nancy Kirchmer	St. Mark's, Beaumont
James Knoedler	St. Thomas the Apostle Nassau Bay, Houston
Sandra Lee Lambousy	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Jeanne "Jan" Lamb	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Ednita Lane	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Deborah Bradt Leighton	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Angus J. "Mac" Macaulay	St. Luke's, Livingston
Donald Morris	All Saints', Crockett
Nancy Neild	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Polly Niles	St. Thomas', College Station
Fred Patterson, Jr.	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Mary Lynn Polk	St. Matthew's, Austin
Verna Clark Reece	St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
David T. Roark	St. Martin's, Houston
Louis Runnels, Jr.	Christ Church, San Augustine
James Lamar Sherrard	St. Mark's, Austin
Constance Anne Short	St. Thomas', Rockdale
W. L. "Dub" Straughn	St. Mark's, Beaumont
Robert Lee Sult	St. John the Divine, Houston
Logic Tobola	Palmer Memorial, Houston
John M. "Jack" Wallace	Trinity, Galveston
Genelle Wichman	St. Paul's, Navasota
James Williams	Christ Church, San Augustine
Randy Lee Wilson	St. Michael's, LaMarque
Joan Barzak Wood	Holy Spirit, Waco
William Wooten	St. Martin's, Houston

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 2016

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT TO THE 168TH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

UNAUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 2016

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

BALANCE SHEET

For the year ended December 31, 2016

	Unaudited December 31, 2016	Audited December 31, 2015	
ASSETS			
Cash & Marketable Securities	205,323	60,629	1)
Prepaid Expenses	103,288	87,357	
A/R - Assessments - Current	353,696	399,664	
A/R - Allowance for Doubtful	(104,761)	(46,809)	
A/R - Related Entities	446,116	226,087	2)
Accounts Receivable - Other	55,487	231,809	
Notes Receivable	6,771	12,771	
Fixed Assets	999,087	821,696	3)
Accumulated Depreciation	(658,369)	(523,205)	
TOTAL ASSETS	**1,406,638**	**1,270,001**	
LIABILITIES			
Accounts Payable - Trade	321,347	269,969	
Accounts Payable - Other	30,242	41,772	
Account Pay - Related Entities	57,245	23,285	
Discretionary Accounts	22,893	22,777	
Deferred Revenue - Other	90,397	51,841	1)
Line of Credit	-	350,000	4)
Notes Payable	-	-	
TOTAL LIABILITIES	**522,124**	**759,646**	
NET ASSETS			
Current year revenue over (under) expenses	374,159	(232,771)	
Net Assets	330,293	520,485	
Net Assets - Special Accounts	180,062	222,640	
TOTAL NET ASSETS	**884,514**	**510,355**	
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	**1,406,638**	**1,270,001**	

Notes:

1) Collections for the 2017 Diocesan Council are being held until the event takes place in February 2017.

2) Primarily a receivable from EDOT FSC as a result of reduced health insurance expenses that the Diocese had previously advanced to FSC. See also note 23 on the income statement.

3) Increase in fixed assets reflects the relocation of the Tyler Diocesan office into a new space for $57,000, and also includes scheduled IT upgrades for Diocesan staff in the amount of $60,000.

4) The line of credit was paid off in June 2016.

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

INCOME STATEMENT SUMMARY

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2016

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance
INCOME STATEMENT SUMMARY			
REVENUES			
Current Year Assessments	$ 7,838,216	$ 7,838,216	$ -
Foundation Support	1,861,049	1,857,257	3,792
Program Revenues	377,018	338,277	38,741
Other Income	164,309	196,250	(31,942)
TOTAL REVENUES	**$ 10,240,591**	**$ 10,230,000**	**$ 10,591**
EXPENDITURES			
The Office of the Bishop	$ 2,043,974	$ 1,968,153	$ 75,821
Canonical Expenses	337,702	384,500	(46,798)
Ministry Expenses	2,022,090	2,047,545	(25,455)
Mission Amplification Expenses	1,446,416	1,330,745	115,671
Service and Outreach Expenses	1,453,076	1,458,423	(5,347)
Administration Expenses	2,554,196	3,040,634	(486,438)
Special Accounts	8,979	-	8,979
TOTAL EXPENSES	**$ 9,866,432**	**$ 10,230,000**	**$ (363,568)**
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	**$ 374,159**	**$ -**	**$ 374,159**

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

INCOME STATEMENT

Unaudited

For the year ended December 31, 2016

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance	
REVENUES				
Assessments				
Diocesan	7,230,590	7,230,590	-	
Insurance	686,800	686,800	-	
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(79,174)	(79,174)	-	
Net Assessment Revenue	**7,838,216**	**7,838,216**	**-**	
Foundation Support				
Church Corporation	110,000	110,000	-	
Bishop Quin Foundation	90,000	75,000	15,000	1)
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	90,000	90,000	-	
Church Corporation - Other	-	50,000	(50,000)	2)
Total Foundation Grants	**290,000**	**325,000**	**(35,000)**	
Foundation Overhead Allocation				
Church Corporation	174,624	174,624	-	
Bishop Quin Foundation	100,483	100,483	-	
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	127,829	127,829	-	
Episcopal Health Foundation	431,788	431,788	-	
Great Commission Fund	140,423	140,423	-	
Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization	550,902	512,110	38,792	3)
Grant for translation of cultural translation of IWC	45,000	45,000	-	
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	**1,571,049**	**1,532,257**	**38,792**	
Program Revenues				
IONA Program Revenue	41,359	30,000	11,359	
Wellness & Care Revenue	4,935	6,000	(1,065)	
Commission on Ministry Revenue	5,450	2,500	2,950	
Congregational Development Revenue	410	6,000	(5,590)	
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	107,311	110,000	(2,689)	
Unified Commission Revenues	15,630	20,000	(4,370)	
Recovery Ministries Income	50,100	12,000	38,100	4)
Episcopal Service Corps	70,419	87,277	(16,858)	5)
Other Program Revenue	220	7,000	(6,780)	
Spiritual Formation/FIND	36,020	-	36,020	6)
IWC Summit Revenues	27,011	37,500	(10,489)	7)
Other Conference Fees	18,153	20,000	(1,847)	
Total Program Revenues	**377,018**	**338,277**	**38,741**	
Other Revenues				
Texas Episcopalian Contribution	1,989	4,000	(2,011)	
Bequests and Donations	2,269	18,000	(15,731)	
Diocesan Council - hosted by EDOT	109,840	116,250	(6,410)	
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	50,000	50,000	-	
Miscellaneous Income	211	8,000	(7,790)	
Brochures Sales	-	-	-	
Investment Gains (Losses)	-	-	-	
Total Other Revenues	**164,309**	**196,250**	**(31,942)**	
TOTAL REVENUES	**$ 10,240,591**	**$ 10,230,000**	**$ 10,591**	

EXPENDITURES	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance	
OFFICE OF THE BISHOP				
Clergy Compensation				
Clergy Salaries				
Bishop of Texas	232,529	197,030	35,499	8)
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	113,418	104,925	8,493	8)
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	125,082	118,920	6,162	8, 9)
Assisting Bishops	1,300	8,000	(6,700)	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	92,000	66,500	25,500	8)
Chief of Staff (Newton)	76,084	55,585	20,499	8)
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	6,510	6,010	500	
Total Clergy Salaries	**646,923**	**556,970**	**89,953**	
Housing Allowance and Maintenance				
Bishop of Texas	60,000	60,000	-	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	36,000	36,000	-	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	38,000	35,000	3,000	9)
Assisting Bishops	-	-	-	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	60,000	60,000	-	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	48,000	48,000	-	
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	-	
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	**250,000**	**247,000**	**3,000**	
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement				
Bishop of Texas	85,994	72,425	13,569	8)
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	52,023	47,750	4,273	8)
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	53,660	50,525	3,135	8)
Assisting Bishops	-	1,440	(1,440)	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	55,809	44,700	11,109	8)
Chief of Staff (Newton)	45,744	38,760	6,984	8)
Secretary of the Diocese	2,387	5,250	(2,863)	
Total Pension and SS Reimbursement	**295,617**	**260,850**	**34,767**	
Total Clergy Compensation	**1,192,540**	**1,064,820**	**127,720**	
Lay Staff Compensation				
Salaries	388,305	404,743	(16,438)	
Pensions	28,136	36,427	(8,291)	
Employer FICA	31,390	30,963	427	
Total Lay Staff Compensation	**447,831**	**472,133**	**(24,302)**	**10)**
Business and Travel Expense				
Bishop of Texas	82,247	80,000	2,247	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	53,985	57,500	(3,515)	1)
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	41,225	52,500	(11,275)	
Assisting Bishops	5,069	5,000	69	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	23,006	35,000	(11,994)	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	26,208	20,000	6,208	1)
Secretary of the Diocese	1,104	1,000	104	
Retired Diocesan Bishops	6,916	5,000	1,916	
Archdeacon and Deacons	8,866	500	8,366	11)
Business and Travel - Staff	6,174	10,000	(3,826)	
Vehicle Depreciation	41,666	34,700	6,966	
Total Business and Travel Expense	**296,465**	**301,200**	**(4,734)**	
Clergy Conference	107,138	130,000	(22,862)	12)
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	**2,043,974**	**1,968,153**	**75,822**	

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance	
CANONICAL EXPENSES				
Diocesan Council	245,408	289,500	(44,092)	13)
Historian and Archives	5,303	4,000	1,303	
Commission on Ministry	60,995	55,000	5,995	
General Convention - Deputies	-	-	-	
General Convention - Hosting Expenses	676	15,000	(14,324)	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,275	13,500	(225)	
Provincial Synod Delegates Expenses	-	-	-	
Executive Board	10,623	4,500	6,123	
Standing Committee	1,422	2,000	(578)	
Journal Expense	-	-	-	
Office of the Secretary	-	1,000	(1,000)	
Canonical Printing Expense	-	-	-	
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	**337,702**	**384,500**	**(46,798)**	
MINISTRY EXPENSES				
Ministry Staff Compensation				
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	749,638	735,075	14,563	
Pensions	81,743	87,113	(5,370)	
Social Security	69,536	71,657	(2,121)	
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	**900,917**	**893,845**	**7,072**	
Campus Missions				
Waco, Baylor University	60,000	60,000	-	
Houston, Rice University	105,141	105,000	141	
College Station, A&M University	127,634	180,000	(52,366)	14)
Austin, University of Texas	178,904	180,000	(1,096)	
University of Houston	61,314	75,000	(13,686)	
Other Campus Missions	129,170	122,000	7,170	
Total Campus Missions	**662,162**	**722,000**	**(59,837)**	
Communications				
Diolog	75,120	80,000	(4,880)	
Communications Department	22,130	30,000	(7,870)	
Translation of outreach materials	26,974	45,000	(18,026)	15)
Business and Travel	25,629	30,000	(4,371)	
Total Communications	**149,852**	**185,000**	**(35,147)**	
Transition Ministry				
Travel & Business - Transition Minister	5,304	10,000	(4,696)	
Wellness and Care Ministry				
Business and Travel	14,146	15,000	(854)	
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	59,190	58,500	690	
Clergy & Family Wellness/Care	4,594	10,000	(5,406)	
Recovery Ministry	26,615	22,000	4,615	4)
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	**104,545**	**105,500**	**(955)**	
Other Ministry Expenses				
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	636	2,000	(1,364)	
Chaplains to the Retired	4,800	7,200	(2,400)	
Consultant for Schools	4,072	2,000	2,072	
Support for Congregations	106,636	70,000	36,636	16)
Calling & Moving	83,165	50,000	33,165	17)
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	**2,022,090**	**2,047,545**	**(25,454)**	

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance	
MISSION AMPLIFICATION				
Mission Amplification Compensation				
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	457,588	476,299	(18,711)	
Pensions	40,639	42,867	(2,228)	
Employer FICA	36,922	36,437	485	
Total Mission Amplification Compensation	**535,150**	**555,603**	**(20,454)**	**10)**
Congregational Vitality				
Business and Travel	42,419	-	42,419	**18)**
Sharing Faith Dinners	4,783	-	4,783	
Church Plants and Strategic Development	26,966	32,500	(5,534)	
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	90,774	-	90,774	**19)**
Iona School and Center	100,594	135,000	(34,406)	**19)**
Clergy Train (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)	56,755	45,000	11,755	
Small Conferences	1,000	8,000	(7,000)	
Newcomer Ministry	1,845	9,000	(7,155)	
Invite Welcome Connect Summit	72,819	70,000	2,819	
Vestry/Leadership Development	7,885	20,000	(12,115)	
Total Congregational Vitality	**405,841**	**319,500**	**86,340**	
Christian Formation				
Christian Formation	58,465	94,000	(35,535)	
Unified Commissions Expense	36,308	38,010	(1,702)	
Spiritual Formation/FIND	35,054	-	35,054	**6)**
Youth Ministry	145,395	95,000	50,395	
Episcopal Service Corps	201,059	182,132	18,927	**5)**
Business/travel - Other	406	14,000	(13,594)	
Total Christian Formation	**476,687**	**423,142**	**53,545**	
Intercultural Development	28,738	32,500	(3,762)	
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	**1,446,416**	**1,330,745**	**115,669**	
SERVICE AND OUTREACH				
Support of the Episcopal Church	961,313	961,313	-	
Support of the Anglican Communion	300,000	300,000	-	
Support for the University of the South	8,000	8,000	-	
Millennium Development Goals	71,610	71,610	-	
World Mission	35,561	35,000	561	
Companion Dioceses	40,000	40,000	-	
Disaster Outreach Expense	589	2,500	(1,911)	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	36,003	40,000	(3,997)	
TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH	**1,453,076**	**1,458,423**	**(5,347)**	

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance	
Lay Staff Compensation				
Salaries	373,225	710,436	(337,211)	
Reserve for Salary Increases	-	20,000	(20,000)	
Pensions	33,339	63,939	(30,600)	
Employer FICA	28,365	54,348	(25,983)	
Total Staff Compensation	**434,928**	**848,723**	**(413,794)**	**10)**
Diocesan Center Operating Expense				
Information Technology	288,601	230,000	58,601	**21)**
Website redesign & New Acctg. System	4,855	-	4,855	
Utilities	91,801	90,000	1,801	
Janitorial, Maint. & Repair	83,101	90,000	(6,899)	
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	82,048	95,000	(12,952)	
Storage	19,424	15,000	4,424	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	**569,831**	**520,000**	**49,830**	
General Office Expense				
Office Equip Lease/Maint	41,564	40,000	1,564	
Office Supplies/Printing	44,967	35,000	9,967	
Communications-Telephone	45,585	55,000	(9,415)	
Postage/Delivery Expense	29,477	24,000	5,477	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	8,916	7,500	1,416	
Payroll Processing Expense	11,832	10,000	1,832	
HR Consulting & other transition costs	282,899	215,000	67,899	**3)**
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	17,014	10,000	7,014	
Total General Office Expense	**482,254**	**396,500**	**85,754**	
Insurance				
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	76,659	62,000	14,659	**22)**
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	24,001	18,000	6,001	
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	20,306	18,000	2,306	
Group Health Insurance	305,689	604,915	(299,226)	**23)**
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	108,063	75,000	33,063	**24)**
Total Insurance	**534,718**	**777,915**	**(243,197)**	
Other Administrative Expenses				
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	334,040	334,040	-	
Legal Expense	48,419	50,000	(1,581)	
Diocesan Audit	23,020	25,000	(1,980)	
Interest and Bank Fees	13,861	14,450	(589)	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	2	7	(5)	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	59,456	65,000	(5,544)	
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	5,086	1,500	3,586	
Diocesan Staff meetings	48,581	7,500	41,081	**20)**
Total Other Admin	**532,465**	**497,497**	**34,968**	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	**2,554,196**	**3,040,635**	**(486,439)**	
TOTAL EXPENSES	**9,857,453**	**10,230,000**	**(372,545)**	
Special Accounts - Net	**8,979**	**-**	**8,979**	**s**
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	**$ 374,159**	**$ -**	**$ 374,157**	

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance

21) IT costs are over budget for the year due to the addition of one extra day of support a week provided by Covenant Technologies due to the growing Diocesan staff.

22) Property and Casualty premiums are higher and the addition of the Tyler office has increased premium expense.

23) Diocesan Insurance costs are lower than anticipated due to vacant positions on the Diocesan staff and in parish clergy positions.

24) The Diocese has experienced several instances wherein clergy have not had sufficient resources for health emergencies. Also, clergy evaluations have been more numerous.

S - Special accounts consist of programs that are outside of the normal Diocesan budgeting process due to their unknown nature. They consist of expenses related to disaster relief efforts, specifically in Houston and Deweyville for the recent floods. Also recorded as an expense in 2016 is the release of prior year's temporarily restricted contribution for Bastrop; $17,000 was recognized as revenue in 2015.

	YTD Actual	Annual Budget	Variance

Explanatory Notes

1) Two sabbatical grants were received from the Bishop Quin Foundation and used in 2016.

2) This grant was to help the Diocese with the expenses for hosting the 2018 General Convention in Austin. It was approved in 2015 after the budget was approved. The revenues were included in 2015 by the auditors.

3) Transition costs are billed as incurred and include the first half of the year's compensation for the former CFO and his consulting for the remainder of the year. In addition, the human resources consultant was not budgeted for in 2016.

4) The Recovery Ministry was granted $50,000 during 2016 for the "Shoemaker Community website development and enhancement" project, thus revenue and related expenses are higher than originally budgeted.

5) Revenues and expenses from the Austin site have been below expectations in spite of grant writing activity.

6) Spiritual Formation/FIND is moving towards self-sufficiency beginning this year, thus no revenue or expense were budgeted for that program.

7) The IWC Conference was not as well attended as we had hoped and consequently revenues were below budget.

8) The Personnel Committee of the Executive Board, after an extensive indpendent executive compensation study, adjusted the Executive team salaries in accordance with prevailing market rates. The Mercer consulting firm has performed similar studies for Church Pension Group. This adjustment is part of a multi-year strategic compensation plan.

9) There were some changes in the housing allowance made after the budget was finalized.

10) Budgeted staff positions (new and retirement replacements) were vacant during the year.

11) Travel expenses for Deacon's service which were not budgeted for in 2016.

12) Clergy Conference had fewer expenses and attendees in 2016.

13) Diocesan Council expenses were less than anticipated.

14) College Missioner position at A & M was vacant between 1-1-16 and 7-1-16.

15) Although grant funds were received in 2016 to cover this project, delays in production will mean that the remaining expenses will be incurred in 2017.

16) Support for Congregations is over budget for the year due primarily due to payroll and payroll tax assistance provided to San Pablo, Houston.

17) Calling & Moving will exceed budget due to the cost of several moves exceeding expectation.

18) Business and Travel for the Congregational Vitality department was not budgeted for in the midst of the transition and reorganization of Diocesan departments.

19) Certain clergy conferences were not budgeted for in the midst of the transition and reorganization of Diocesan departments, such as the Retired Clergy Retreat, the Clergy Spouse Retreat and the Little Church Club.

20) Diocesan staff meetings exceeded budget this year due to the staff reorganization and engagement efforts.

2017 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

PARISHES	City	2015 Total Operating Revenues	Insurance Assessment	Diocesan Assessment
Grace	Alvin	183,122	1,037	10,987
Holy Comforter	Angleton	227,458	1,288	15,922
All Saints'	Austin	1,122,736	6,359	112,274
Good Shepherd	Austin	2,694,865	15,263	267,064
St. Alban's	Austin	378,052	2,141	30,244
St. Christopher's	Austin	186,369	1,056	11,182
St. David's	Austin	2,514,377	14,241	251,438
St. George's	Austin	266,725	1,511	18,671
St. James'	Austin	588,822	3,335	52,994
St. John's	Austin	189,037	1,071	11,342
St. Luke's on the Lake	Austin	936,019	5,301	93,602
St. Mark's	Austin	563,742	3,193	50,737
St. Matthew's	Austin	1,281,733	7,259	128,173
St Michael's	Austin	905,103	5,126	88,417
Calvary	Bastrop	373,596	2,116	26,666
St. Mark's	Bay City	285,007	1,614	19,950
Trinity	Baytown	531,098	3,008	47,799
St. Mark's	Beaumont	794,436	4,499	71,499
St. Stephen's	Beaumont	636,891	3,607	57,320
St. Mary's	Bellville	246,896	1,398	12,570
St. Peter's	Brenham	363,187	2,057	29,055
St. Andrew's	Bryan	494,825	2,803	39,586
Epiphany	Burnet	174,869	990	10,492
Christ Church	Cedar Park	231,071	1,309	13,497
St. Francis'	College Station	165,700	938	9,942
St. Thomas'	College Station	702,266	3,977	57,387
St. James the Apostle	Conroe	624,154	3,535	56,174
St. Aidan's	Cypress	502,781	2,848	39,081
St. Mary's (Houston)	Cypress	620,765	3,516	55,869
Holy Trinity	Dickinson	271,693	1,539	19,019
Christ Church	Eagle Lake	125,802	713	7,548
St. Paul's	Freeport	40,268	228	2,465
Good Shepherd	Friendswood	452,158	2,561	36,173
Grace	Galveston	252,934	1,433	17,705
Trinity	Galveston	690,338	3,910	62,130
Grace	Georgetown	717,434	4,063	59,425
St. Bartholomew's	Hempstead	73,012	414	4,381
St. Matthew's	Henderson	116,720	661	7,003

Ascension	Houston	500,217	2,833	41,868
Christ Church Cathedral	Houston	3,334,753	18,887	333,475
Emmanuel	Houston	570,529	3,231	51,348
Epiphany	Houston	540,134	3,059	48,612
Holy Spirit	Houston	865,731	4,903	86,573
Hope	Houston	185,233	1,049	11,114
Palmer Memorial	Houston	1,907,126	10,801	190,713
San Mateo	Houston	242,000	1,371	16,940
St. Andrew's	Houston	550,780	3,119	29,775
St. Barnabas'	Houston	57,474	326	3,448
St. Christopher's	Houston	358,928	2,033	28,714
St. Cuthbert's	Houston	844,881	4,785	80,830
St. Dunstan's	Houston	1,270,739	7,197	127,074
St. Francis'	Houston	1,941,171	10,994	169,880
St. James'	Houston	677,495	3,837	60,975
St. John the Divine	Houston	6,909,543	39,134	690,954
St. Luke the Evangelist	Houston	87,390	495	5,243
St. Mark's	Houston	1,093,894	6,195	88,248
St. Martin's	Houston	13,847,003	78,427	1,342,446
St. Stephen's	Houston	875,947	4,961	79,963
St. Thomas'	Houston	630,268	3,570	56,724
St. Thomas the Apostle	Houston	516,519	2,925	41,322
Trinity	Houston	963,002	5,454	88,246
Christ the King	Humble/Atascocita	272,857	1,545	19,100
St. Stephen's	Huntsville	224,151	1,270	15,691
Trinity	Jasper	80,204	454	4,812
Holy Apostles'	Katy	1,142,581	6,471	114,258
St. Paul's	Katy	390,453	2,211	20,438
St. Christopher's	Killeen	303,113	1,717	19,714
Good Shepherd	Kingwood	998,791	5,657	99,879
St. James'	La Grange	353,187	2,000	22,180
St. Timothy's	Lake Jackson	435,819	2,468	34,866
St. Mary's	Lampasas	130,911	741	7,855
St. John's	La Porte	271,735	1,539	19,021
St. Christopher's	League City	553,260	3,134	49,793
St. Stephen's	Liberty	247,570	1,402	17,330
St. Luke's	Livingston	135,031	765	8,102
St. Michael & All Angels	Longview	145,609	825	8,737
Trinity	Longview	675,065	3,823	60,756
St. Cyprian's	Lufkin	550,469	3,118	49,542
Trinity	Marble Falls	381,694	2,162	30,536
St. John's	Marlin	69,209	392	3,662
Trinity	Marshall	458,710	2,598	36,697

St. Catherine's	Missouri City	378,708	2,145	30,297
Christ Church	Nacogdoches	433,085	2,453	34,647
St. Paul's	Navasota	93,944	532	5,637
St. Philip's	Palestine	254,213	1,440	17,795
St. Andrew's	Pearland	537,687	3,045	43,929
Holy Trinity	Port Neches	219,424	1,243	12,923
St. Francis of Assisi	Prairie View	77,605	440	4,656
Calvary	Richmond	612,211	3,467	46,074
St. Mark's	Richmond	420,248	2,380	21,032
St. Richard's	Round Rock	478,235	2,709	38,259
St. John's	Sealy	73,999	419	4,440
Holy Comforter	Spring	339,390	1,922	23,399
All Saints'	Stafford	324,231	1,836	25,938
Holy Cross	Sugar Land	439,169	2,487	35,134
Christ Church	Temple	460,787	2,610	36,639
St. Francis'	Temple	297,538	1,685	20,828
St. George's	Texas City	136,767	775	8,206
Good Shepherd	Tomball	339,475	1,923	25,486
Trinity	The Woodlands	1,598,935	9,056	159,545
Christ Church	Tyler	1,546,330	8,758	154,633
St. Francis'	Tyler	217,900	1,234	13,746
Holy Spirit	Waco	308,859	1,749	19,026
St. Alban's	Waco	665,559	3,770	42,914
St. Paul's	Waco	1,236,368	7,002	123,637
St. Mary's	West Columbia	205,008	1,161	12,300
St. Thomas'	Wharton	287,584	1,629	20,131
	TOTAL PARISHES	**80,100,496**	**453,666**	**7,204,488**

MISSIONS	**City**	**2015 Total Operating Revenues**	**Insurance Assessment**	**Diocesan Assessment**
Trinity	Anahuac	45,792	195	2,748
Resurrection	Austin	235,222	999	16,466
San Francisco De Asis	Austin	80,607	342	4,836
Epiphany	Calvert	38,665	164	1,002
All Saints'	Cameron	136,230	579	3,995
St. John's	Carthage	59,093	251	3,546
St. John's	Center	36,558	155	2,186
St. John's	Columbus	39,549	168	2,373
St. Martin's	Copperas Cove	54,722	232	3,175
All Saints'	Crockett	35,759	152	2,024

St. Augustine of Hippo	Galveston	66,435	282	3,986
St. Philip's	Hearne	10,703	45	290
All Saints'	Hitchcock	59,646	253	3,062
Christ the King Alief	Houston	180,081	765	10,805
Grace (St. Geo & Pats)	Houston	243,994	1,036	17,080
Lord of the Streets	Houston	654,634	2,781	4,282
Redeemer	Houston	109,642	466	6,389
San Pablo & St. Paul's	Houston	98,500	418	5,910
Santa Maria Virgen	Houston	225,922	960	15,815
St. Alban's	Houston	83,237	354	8,485
St. Timothy's	Houston	189,843	806	11,391
Trinity	Jacksonville	52,665	224	3,160
Christ Church	Jefferson	60,703	258	3,374
St. Paul's	Kilgore	88,042	374	5,283
St. Peter's	Lago Vista	70,464	299	4,228
Church of the Cross	Lake Travis	127,486	542	7,649
St. Michael's	La Marque	195,486	830	11,298
St. Paul's	Leigh	14,574	62	874
St. Luke's	Lindale	63,611	270	3,783
Holy Innocents'	Madisonville	21,785	93	1,307
St. Mary Magdalene	Manor	89,206	379	9,020
Christ Church	Matagorda	30,366	129	2,193
Christ Church	Mexia	60,427	257	2,483
St. Paul's	Orange	133,053	565	7,798
St. John's	Palacios	17,106	73	1,026
St. Peter's	Pasadena	251,763	1,069	17,623
St. Paul's	Pflugerville	57,201	243	3,432
St. Thomas'	Rockdale	34,539	147	2,072
St. Julian of Norwich	Round Rock	330,392	1,403	10,357
St. Joseph's	Salado	91,810	390	4,791
Christ Church	San Augustine	50,976	217	3,059
St. John's	Silsbee	115,365	490	6,922
St. James'	Taylor	49,921	212	3,442
St. John the Baptist	Tyler	29,804	127	1,788
St. Paul's	Woodville	59,644	253	3,579
	TOTAL MISSIONS	**4,781,223**	**20,309**	**250,387**
	GRAND TOTAL	**84,881,719**	**473,975**	**7,454,875**

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2017 DIOCESAN BUDGET

As Approved by the 168th Diocesan Council

The Episcopal Diocese of Texas

2017 Budget as Approved and Recommended by the Executive Board

REVENUES

	2015 Budget	2016 Budget	2017 Budget		NOTES
Assessments					
Diocesan	$ 6,942,950	$ 7,230,590	$ 7,454,875		AT
Insurance	545,000	686,800	473,975		HE
Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts	(74,880)	(79,174)	(158,577)	2.0%	PR
Net Assessment Revenue	**7,413,070**	**7,838,216**	**7,770,273**		
Foundation Support					
Church Corporation	110,000	110,000	110,000		
Bishop Quin Foundation	75,000	75,000	75,000		
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	90,000	90,000	90,000		
Church Corporation - Other	25,000	50,000	0		
Total Foundation Grants	**300,000**	**325,000**	**275,000**		
Foundation Overhead Allocation					OH
Church Corporation	135,582	174,624	135,222		
Bishop Quin Foundation	83,940	100,483	82,712		
The Episcopal Foundation of TX	124,320	127,829	101,115		
Episcopal Health Foundation	224,594	431,788	420,227		
Great Commission Fund	134,637	140,423	117,559		
St. James' House Foundation			35,000		SJF
Grants in support of Diocesan Reorganization	75,000	512,110	881,130		TR
Grant for translation of cultural translation of IWC		45,000	0		
Total Foundation Overhead Payments	**778,073**	**1,532,258**	**1,772,964**		
Other Revenues					
IONA Program Revenue	65,000	30,000	30,000		
Wellness & Care Revenue	6,500	6,000	6,000		
Commission on Ministry Revenue	2,500	2,500	6,000		
Congregational Development Revenue	7,500	6,000	7,500		
Formation/Youth Event Revenue	75,000	110,000	111,500		
Unified Commission Revenues	35,000	20,000	14,750		
Recovery Ministries Income		12,000	-		
Episcopal Service Corps	110,000	87,277	81,728		SC
Other Program Revenue	10,000	7,000	7,000		
Spiritual Formation/FIND			-		
Diolog (TX Episcopalian) Contribution	5,000	4,000	2,000		
Bequests and Donations	0	18,000	-		
Diocesan Council - hosted by EDOT	106,250	116,250	160,000		DC
IWC Summit Revenues	35,000	37,500	-		
Compass Rose Society Reimbursement	50,000	50,000	60,000		
Other Conference Fees	8,000	20,000	10,000		
Miscellaneous Income	107	8,000	285		
Brochures Sales	7,000	0			
Investment Gains (Losses)	0	0			
Total Other Revenues	**522,857**	**534,527**	**496,763**		
TOTAL REVENUES	**$ 9,014,000**	**$ 10,230,000**	**$ 10,315,000**		

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP				
Clergy Compensation				
Clergy Salaries				
Bishop of Texas	189,543	197,030	247,030	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	100,819	104,925	112,920	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	114,438	118,920	124,585	
Assisting Bishop			55,000	AB
Visiting Bishops	5,000	8,000	5,000	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	43,752	66,500	91,500	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	57,275	55,585	75,585	
Secretary of the Diocese (Logan)	5,579	6,010	6,290	
Total Clergy Salaries	**516,406**	**556,970**	**717,910**	
Housing Allowance and Maintenance				
Bishop of Texas	60,000	60,000	70,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	36,000	36,000	36,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	35,000	35,000	38,000	
Assisting Bishop			15,000	AB
Visiting Bishops	0	0	-	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	60,000	60,000	60,000	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	48,000	48,000	48,000	
Secretary of the Diocese	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance	**247,000**	**247,000**	**275,000**	
Pension and Social Security Reimbursement				
Bishop of Texas	70,387	72,425	89,110	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	46,436	47,750	51,250	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	58,016	50,525	54,120	
Assisting Bishop			26,200	
Visiting Bishops	1,868	1,440	1,250	AB
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	38,821	44,700	52,605	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	37,631	38,760	46,445	
Secretary of the Diocese	5,080	5,250	5,350	
Total Pension and SS Reimbursement	**258,239**	**260,850**	**326,330**	
Total Clergy Compensation	**1,021,645**	**1,064,820**	**1,319,240**	
Lay Staff Compensation				
Salaries	355,980	404,743	407,800	IN
Pensions	32,038	36,427	36,700	
Employer FICA	27,232	30,963	31,200	
Total Lay Staff Compensation	**415,251**	**472,133**	**475,700**	
Business and Travel Expense				
Bishop of Texas	80,000	80,000	85,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Tyler (Fisher)	55,000	57,500	56,000	
Bishop Suffragan - Austin (Harrison)	50,000	52,500	42,000	
Assisting Bishop			20,000	AB
Visiting Bishops	2,000	5,000	3,500	
Canon to the Ordinary (Ryan)	38,000	35,000	35,000	
Chief of Staff (Newton)	30,000	20,000	20,000	
Secretary of the Diocese	3,000	1,000	1,000	
Retired Diocesan Bishops	10,000	5,000	5,000	
Archdeacon and Deacons			6,000	
Other Business Clergy Travel	1,000	500	500	
Business and Travel - Staff	12,000	10,000	13,000	

Business and Travel - Staff	12,000	10,000	13,000	
Episcopal Assistance	2,500	0	0	
Vehicle Interest	5,000	0	0	
Vehicle Depreciation	25,000	34,700	37,100	
Total Business and Travel Expense	**313,500**	**301,200**	**324,100**	
Clergy Conference	98,000	130,000	100,000	
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	**1,848,396**	**1,968,153**	**2,219,040**	
CANONICAL EXPENSES				
Diocesan Council	286,000	289,500	315,000	DC
Historian and Archives	4,000	4,000	4,000	
Commission on Ministry	40,000	55,000	65,000	COM
General Convention - Deputies	55,000	0	0	
General Convention - Hosting Expenses	50,000	15,000	25,000	
Provincial Synod Assessment	13,500	13,500	13,500	
Provincial Synod Delegates Expenses	15,000	0	0	
Executive Board	9,000	4,500	8,000	
Standing Committee	2,000	2,000	600	
Journal Expense	5,000	0		
Office of the Secretary	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Canonical Printing Expense	5,000	0	0	
TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES	**485,500**	**384,500**	**432,100**	
MINISTRY EXPENSES				
Ministry Staff Compensation				
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	590,685	735,075	851,100	IN
Pensions	62,259	87,113	108,900	
Social Security	57,082	71,657	88,900	
Total Ministry Staff Compensation	**710,026**	**893,845**	**1,048,900**	TR
Campus Missions				
Waco, Baylor University	55,000	60,000	60,000	
Houston, Rice University	100,000	105,000	105,000	
College Station, A&M University	180,000	180,000	180,000	
Austin, University of Texas	180,000	180,000	177,500	
University of Houston	60,000	75,000	93,800	
Other Campus Missions	170,000	122,000	128,000	
Total Campus Missions	**745,000**	**722,000**	**744,300**	
Communications				
Diolog	90,000	80,000	72,000	
Communications Department	25,000	30,000	16,000	
Communications Audit			40,000	CA
Translation of outreach materials		**45,000**	0	
Business and Travel	35,000	30,000	26,000	
Total Communications	**150,000**	**185,000**	**154,000**	
Transition Ministry				
Travel & Business - Transition Minister		10,000	10,000	
Wellness and Care Ministry				
Business and Travel	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care)	65,000	58,500	60,650	

Clergy & Family Wellness/Care		10,000	10,000	
Recovery Ministry		22,000	11,500	
Total Wellness and Care Ministry	**80,000**	**105,500**	**97,150**	
Other Ministry Expenses				
Interfaith and Ecumenical Work	4,000	2,000	1,000	
Chaplains to the Retired	7,200	7,200	7,200	
Consultant for Schools		2,000	1,500	
Support for Congregations	75,000	70,000	82,000	
Calling & Moving	60,000	50,000	75,000	
Iona School and Center	215,000	135,000	130,000	
Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC)		45,000	45,900	
Conferences & Clergy Gatherings	72,000	0	60,000	
TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES	**2,118,226**	**2,227,545**	**2,456,950**	
MISSION AMPLIFICATION				
Mission Amplification Compensation				
Salaries, Stipends and Housing	395,356	476,299	583,300	**IN, MA**
Pensions	35,321	42,867	67,600	
Employer FICA	30,022	36,437	53,400	
Total Mission Amplification Compensation	**460,699**	**555,603**	**704,300**	
Congregational Vitality				
Business and Travel	16,000	0	56,000	
Sharing Faith Dinners	3,000	0	0	
Church Plants and Strategic Development		32,500	26,500	
Small Conferences		8,000	4,000	
Newcomer Ministry		9,000	3,000	
Invite Welcome Connect Summit		70,000	0	
Vestry/Leadership Development		20,000	10,000	
Total Congregational Vitality	**19,000**	**139,500**	**99,500**	
Christian Formation				
Christian Formation	50,000	94,000	55,000	
Unified Commissions Expense	65,000	38,010	47,000	
Spiritual Formation/FIND			-	
Youth Ministry	125,000	95,000	130,000	
Episcopal Service Corps	110,000	182,132	177,600	
Business/travel - Other		14,000	16,000	
Total Christian Formation	**350,000**	**423,142**	**425,600**	
Intercultural Development	32,500	32,500	30,500	
TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES	**862,199**	**1,150,745**	**1,259,900**	
SERVICE/OUTREACH				
Support of the Episcopal Church	776,593	961,313	1,221,449	**DA - 13.5%**
Support of the Anglican Communion	250,000	300,000	300,000	
Support for the University of the South	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Millennium Development Goals	63,098	71,610	72,205	**.7% of Rev.**
World Mission	35,000	35,000	35,000	
Companion Dioceses	40,000	40,000	40,000	
Disaster Outreach Expense	1,000	2,500	3,000	
Prison & Restorative Justice Missions	50,000	40,000	40,000	
TOTAL SERVICE & OUTREACH EXPENSES	**1,223,691**	**1,458,423**	**1,719,654**	

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
Lay Staff Compensation					
Salaries	477,415	710,436		614,100	TR, IN, NA
Reserve for Salary Increases	20,000	20,000		20,000	
Pensions	44,767	63,939		55,300	
Employer FICA	38,052	54,348		47,000	
Total Staff Compensation	**580,234**	**848,723**		**736,400**	
Diocesan Center Operating Expense					
Information Technology	255,000	230,000	#	230,000	OH
Website Redesign & New Acctg. System					
Utilities	90,000	90,000	#	88,000	OH
Janitorial, Maint. & Repair	110,000	90,000	#	90,000	OH
Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices	85,000	95,000		95,000	
Storage	15,000	15,000		18,000	
Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense	**555,000**	**520,000**		**521,000**	
General Office Expense					
Office Equip Lease/Maint	60,000	40,000		38,000	
Office Supplies/Printing	45,000	35,000		40,000	
Communications-Telephone	57,500	55,000		46,000	
Postage/Delivery Expense	25,000	24,000		28,000	
Miscellaneous Office Expense	7,500	7,500		10,000	
Payroll Processing Expense	12,000	10,000		10,500	
HR Consulting & other transition costs		215,000	##	60,000	TR
Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment	27,000	10,000		22,000	
Total General Office Expense	**234,000**	**396,500**	#	**254,500**	OH
Insurance					
Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance	55,000	62,000	#	80,400	OH
Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance	20,000	18,000	#	25,000	OH
Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles	22,500	18,000		20,000	
Key Executive Life Insurance				15,272	CC
Group Health Insurance	464,487	604,915		334,759	HE
Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve)	75,000	75,000		125,000	
Total Insurance	**636,987**	**777,915**		**600,431**	
Other Administrative Expenses					
Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC	284,193	334,040		331,440	
Legal Expense	82,500	50,000		40,000	
Diocesan Audit	28,000	25,000		25,000	
Administrative Contingencies	5,000	0		0	
Interest and Bank Fees	15,000	14,450		15,000	
Miscellaneous Operating Expense	74	7		1,585	
Business/Travel-Finance Staff	47,500	65,000	#	75,000	OH
Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy	0	1,500		7,000	
Diocesan Staff meetings	7,500	7,500		10,000	
Total Other Admin	**469,767**	**497,497**		**505,025**	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	**2,475,988**	**3,040,635**		**2,617,356**	
TOTAL EXPENSES	**9,014,000**	**10,230,000**		**10,705,000**	
Special Accounts - Net	0	0		0	
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	**$ 0**	**$ 0**		**$ (390,000)**	
		Allocable Expenses		**$ 782,900**	

NOTES

AT **Assessment -** The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of Parish revenues increasing in 2015.

HE **Health Insurance Costs** - Although Insurance Premiums increased a decline in census has allowed the Ins. Assessment to decrease. This assessment amount is net of the $5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs.

PR **Provision for Uncollectibles** - This amount is 2% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.

OH **Overhead -** These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.

SJF **St. James House Foundation -** Represents a reimbursement from the Foundation for assistance in reorganizing the work of the Foundation.

TR **Transition -** Costs of the reorganization of the Diocesan Office and staff retirements that the Foundations have agreed to reimburse.

SC **Episcopal Service Corps -** Will operate two sites in 2016, Houston and Austin. Austin will only operate for one-half of 2017.

DC **Diocesan Council -** Revenues and costs have increased to due the Council being 3 days in 2017 rather then 2 days.

AB **Assisting Bishop -** Bishop Doyle will ask Council for authority to hire an assisting bishop effective 7/1/17.

CC **Compensation Committee -** The Compensation Committee of the Diocese has recommended enhancements to executive compensation.

IN **Increases** - The Diocese adjusted staff compensation by an average of 2% for 2017.

COM **Commission on Ministry -** Increased expenses are due to additional Discovery Weekends and other meetings.

CA **Communications Audit -** The Diocese will undertake a comprehensive review of communications to allow for strategic planning for the future.

MA **New Mission Amplification Staff** - Includes the hiring of the Director of Mission Amplification.

DA **Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese is moving towards the 2018 TEC goal of 15% of revenues as adopted by General Convention in 2015.

NA **New Administrative Staff** - Includes the hiring of a new Treasurer and Business Manager.

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Clergy								
Bishops	7	7	7	8	8	7	7	7
Priests & Deacons	408	416	413	405	427	447	444	444
Clergy Licensed in Diocese	38	56	68	56	52	54	53	71
Clergy Retired	136	10	157	147	156	170	164	208
Clergy, Military Chaplains	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Priests Leaving Diocese	11	11	9	18	3	3	3	7
Priests Entering Diocese	5	10	6	11	14	12	12	7
Ordained Deacon	22	12	11	9	11	9	9	9
Ordained Priest	11	18	8	7	4	5	5	6
Candidates	8	10	8	7	12	8	10	2
Postulants	19	14	14	13	17	13	8	20
Lay								
Lay Worship Leaders	1,102	779	571	527	537	1,037	688	747
Lay Eucharistic Ministers	2,295	2,165	1,532	1,410	1,160	2,684	1,951	1,998
Lay Eucharistic Visitors	941	229	624	739	476	1,020	806	1,085
Lay Catechists	-	-	-	-	-	62	50	48
Lay Preachers	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	11
Church Statistics								
Parishes	118	117	117	112	110	108	108	106
Missions	35	35	36	39	41	43	44	47
Year-End Members1	78,761	76,425	77,290	77,948	76,558	75,428	75,421	75,794
Year-End Communicants2	65,915	65,653	66,200	64,919	62,885	63,538	63,907	61,608
Church School Pupils	8,753	8,405	8,018	7,938	8,079	7,479	6,433	8,144
Day School Pupils3	8,836	8,507	8,815	8,679	8,567	9,902	8,463	8,801
Confirmed & Received4	1,170	1,239	1,247	1,602	1,246	1,191	1,327	1,157
Marriages	397	364	356	346	328	294	294	302
Burials	813	832	794	783	795	879	861	796
Revenues								
Total Operating	72,325,579	73,131,979	75,836,686	76,795,873	78,791,507	81,613,952	84,407,630	84,231,875
Total Non-Operating	23,996,068	33,009,073	30,652,214	26,262,877	24,404,194	26,418,024	22,543,073	27,724,050
Expenditures								
Total Operating	76,526,155	76,595,566	74,357,900	76,283,321	77,766,519	78,862,960	83,245,101	86,483,892
Total Non-Operating	21,223,279	20,782,773	17,349,786	1,730,424	18,406,708	21,168,799	25,877,841	23,280,849
Total Over/Under	(1,427,787)	8,762,713	14,781,214	25,045,005	7,022,474	8,000,217	(2,172,239)	2,191,184

1 All baptized members
2 Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year
3 Four-year-olds through grade 12
4Total is based on Bishops' reports.

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Alvin, Grace	154	6	12	148	122	21	26	-	3	4	1	1
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	195	3	-	198	180	35	2	1	5	-	-	-
3. Austin, All Saints'	1,457	54	29	1,482	1,251	87	-	2	16	4	9	3
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	3,036	216	43	3,209	3,209	1,056	-	1	40	13	-	-
5. Austin, St. Alban's	563	19	4	578	405	42	63	3	10	2	2	-
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	317	24	33	308	308	30	-	1	5	-	-	-
7. Austin, St. David's	2,222	60	144	2,138	2,138	473	27	4	14	19	2	4
8. Austin, St. George's	127	11	16	122	113	21	50	1	4	1	-	2
9. Austin, St. James'	722	21	20	723	723	68	10	1	8	8	-	2
10. Austin, St. John's	203	26	10	219	219	48	138	3	7	9	3	4
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	923	41	33	931	759	95	69	1	19	9	12	-
12. Austin, St. Mark's	756	67	65	758	623	138	35	5	11	4	11	2
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	1,441	45	25	1,461	1,305	345	45	15	1	13	4	9
14. Austin, St. Michael's	567	73	94	546	540	110	6	-	8	2	1	3
15. Bastrop, Calvary	497	52	131	418	418	69	19	1	8	12	-	2
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	235	5	4	236	236	47	-	1	3	1	-	1
17. Baytown, Trinity	466	7	7	466	230	28	30	-	5	-	-	-
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	678	12	18	672	654	78	-	2	7	-	4	-
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	555	14	5	564	316	58	18	1	5	1	1	-
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	107	7	1	113	104	25	17	2	6	5	-	-
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	201	14	17	198	196	18	48	-	-	1	-	1
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	293	17	9	301	294	62	46	-	1	1	-	5
23. Burnet, Epiphany	155	3	19	139	139	14	-	-	1	2	-	-
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	314	13	3	324	280	58	-	-	8	2	1	1
25. College Station, St. Francis'	96	9	4	101	97	9	2	1	8	2	-	-

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	585	15	5	595	579	56	23	-	7	5	6	3
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	607	92	11	688	688	29	-	1	4	8	-	2
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	477	31	11	497	-	-	-	-	6	3	7	3
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	533	30	42	521	509	91	80	2	11	2	2	4
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	287	17	5	299	296	71	3	1	7	7	-	2
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	83	16	12	87	62	14	18	-	1	-	-	-
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	88	3	5	86	69	8	6	2	3	-	-	-
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	708	17	27	698	667	56	14	1	5	5	1	1
34. Galveston, Grace	301	19	6	314	314	38	25	-	2	7	-	-
35. Galveston, Trinity	559	28	12	575	485	60	40	2	10	9	8	-
36. Georgetown, Grace	536	-	-	536	370	9	166	-	-	-	7	3
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	98	1	4	95	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	59	12	1	70	70	17	10	-	2	1	-	1
39. Houston, Ascension	400	19	34	385	343	46	-	-	5	5	-	1
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	3,648	121	40	3,729	2,300	373	831	2	31	9	22	4
41. Houston, Emmanuel	708	8	14	702	365	44	337	1	1	3	-	-
42. Houston, Epiphany	714	12	17	709	462	75	27	1	3	-	1	1
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	601	64	39	626	594	75	87	2	6	4	5	1
44. Houston, Hope	160	7	2	165	155	20	-	-	2	-	2	-
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	1,829	33	90	1,772	922	267	168	4	14	3	-	-
46. Houston, San Mateo	1,357	40	857	540	300	55	-	3	37	-	-	-
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	353	70	24	399	298	33	40	1	18	5	4	6
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	182	31	-	213	213	37	-	2	7	-	-	-
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	1,112	56	6	1,162	1,116	168	-	1	20	10	1	-
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	1,223	51	67	1,207	664	80	144	-	10	-	6	6
51. Houston, St. Francis'	1,275	86	27	1,334	1,271	422	70	2	19	-	25	-
52. Houston, St. James'	513	14	20	507	385	60	70	-	2	4	4	-
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	4,402	311	187	4,526	2,788	484	658	5	69	55	47	10
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	164	1	1	164	164	12	4	-	1	-	-	-
55. Houston, St. Mark's	862	100	30	932	932	212	13	2	32	18	6	4

PARISHES	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
56. Houston, St. Martin's	9,064	354	160	9,258	8,419	585	672	11	106	62	68	27
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	367	22	108	281	199	20	216	1	7	4	-	6
58. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	571	17	13	575	523	67	-	9	-	4	-	-
59. Houston, St. Thomas'	401	27	28	400	308	23	28	-	7	1	6	-
60. Houston, Trinity	718	56	15	759	588	63	255	2	8	12	2	22
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	197	14	12	199	126	28	7	-	1	2	-	2
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	290	14	10	294	123	8	25	5	-	4	-	-
63. Jasper, Trinity	24	2	7	19	19	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	633	83	185	531	478	79	244	6	10	-	6	-
65. Katy, St. Paul's	366	39	54	351	325	85	24	-	9	5	7	4
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	448	41	35	454	309	49	52	-	11	7	1	5
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	687	44	19	712	578	193	585	3	24	5	7	1
68. LaGrange, St. James'	146	16	7	155	155	16	8	2	8	5	7	3
69. LaPorte, St. John's	227	27	16	238	238	24	16	1	6	4	-	-
70. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	606	16	126	496	279	34	8	-	4	4	-	4
71. Lampasas, St. Mary's	162	14	2	174	98	4	8	-	1	2	-	-
72. League City, St. Christopher	340	3	10	333	270	57	-	-	4	7	5	-
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	140	1	1	140	139	19	4	3	-	3	-	-
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	70	6	2	74	74	6	2	-	4	-	-	1
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	168	5	5	168	113	10	2	-	2	1	1	-
76. Longview, Trinity	375	28	65	338	327	44	12	-	3	9	-	4
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	580	13	12	581	320	20	-	-	8	8	2	1
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	177	16	7	186	186	6	4	-	2	2	-	4
79. Marlin, St. John's	61	5	1	65	65	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
80. Marshall, Trinity	429	26	39	416	406	26	14	-	4	9	6	2
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	452	18	2	468	468	60	523	8	-	4	5	5
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	385	6	13	378	353	25	41	1	4	2	1	2
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	81	2	1	82	82	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	211	6	9	208	208	6	-	11	8	2	-	-
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	813	73	18	868	746	284	18	2	14	10	5	17

PARISHES	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	243	7	19	231	231	23	17	-	-	1	-	20
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	29	1	1	29	29	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
88. Richmond, Calvary	374	61	18	417	417	84	-	2	7	5	1	5
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	205	30	9	226	171	38	10	-	7	10	5	4
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	968	69	12	1,025	1,025	209	32	3	13	7	10	2
91. Sealy, St. John's	95	7	3	99	70	7	5	-	2	1	-	4
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	325	80	17	388	284	49	27	3	9	19	5	7
93. Stafford, All Saints'	231	6	3	234	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	228	26	36	218	210	29	80	3	4	3	-	-
95. Temple, Christ Church	505	25	6	524	524	71	70	-	5	7	3	-
96. Temple, St. Francis'	171	10	20	161	155	22	2	-	3	1	-	-
97. Texas City, St. George's	206	3	7	202	47	1	9	-	1	-	-	-
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	1,498	106	67	1,537	1,343	326	430	-	15	11	-	4
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	207	47	14	240	230	62	9	1	6	7	2	1
100. Tyler, Christ Church	1,574	56	33	1,597	968	115	232	2	12	17	10	3
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	156	18	31	143	133	11	8	1	3	3	2	2
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	216	18	12	222	131	7	49	1	3	6	1	7
103. Waco, St. Alban's	578	39	23	594	594	13	-	4	13	10	3	5
104. Waco, St. Paul's	1,111	39	23	1,127	859	135	16	2	17	5	6	-
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	38	17	3	52	52	10	5	2	3	2	1	2
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	119	4	8	115	90	22	26	-	3	-	-	-
Total Parishes	68,970	3,787	3,689	69,068	56,367	9,036	7,289	170	920	574	383	270

MISSIONS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
1. Anahuac, Trinity	81	-	-	81	81	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
2. Austin, Resurrection	349	30	5	374	170	30	290	-	-	1	-	2
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	1,064	48	2	1,110	375	50	2	4	19	3	2	-
4. Calvert, Epiphany	17	-	1	16	16	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
5. Cameron, All Saints'	32	-	1	31	31	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
6. Carthage, St. John's	52	2	6	48	32	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
7. Center, St. John's	24	2	3	23	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
8. Columbus, St. John's	39	3	-	42	39	6	7	-	1	-	-	1
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	75	1	3	73	60	11	7	-	1	-	-	22
10. Crockett, All Saints'	26	1	1	26	20	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	87	6	3	90	90	10	2	-	3	2	1	3
12. Hearne, St. Philip's	15	13	3	25	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	37	-	3	34	34	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	264	19	35	248	226	44	-	-	1	-	-	-
15. Houston, Grace	141	11	2	150	124	7	59	3	1	-	-	-
16. Houston, Redeemer	35	-	5	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	532	35	2	565	359	169	-	1	34	-	-	-
18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	1,062	30	45	1,047	740	115	75	-	28	13	-	-
19. Houston, St. Alban's	129	13	22	120	112	32	109	-	4	5	1	1
20. Houston, St. Barnabas'	117	2	5	114	85	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	216	3	3	216	205	34	2	-	1	-	-	1
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	54	6	2	58	55	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	26	3	3	26	26	8	12	-	3	-	-	4
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	40	6	6	40	40	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
25. La Marque, St. Michael's	97	9	4	102	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2
26. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	54	-	3	51	51	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

MISSIONS	BAPTIZED MEMBERS							BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS				
	Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year	Total Increases During the Year	Total Decreases and Corrections During Year	Total Present Members	All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing	Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16	Other Persons Active in the Congregation	Baptisms 16 and Older	Baptisms Under Age 16	Confirmations 16 and Older	Confirmations Under Age 16	Received by Bishop
27. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	87	-	-	87	84	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Karnack, St. Paul's	9	-	1	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	52	20	1	71	71	16	2	-	1	2	3	-
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	18	-	-	18	18	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	82	23	5	100	100	35	77	2	17	1	1	4
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	61	4	8	57	57	3	5	-	1	-	-	-
33. Mexia, Christ Church	56	4	11	49	44	3	-	-	1	2	-	1
34. Orange, St. Paul's	120	18	2	136	136	9	-	2	5	-	-	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	54	-	-	54	54	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	388	84	38	434	306	134	33	3	20	20	7	6
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	75	3	2	76	76	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	30	1	5	26	26	2	11	-	-	-	-	-
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	317	33	4	346	339	117	7	1	4	4	-	2
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	117	23	7	133	124	21	14	-	2	7	-	-
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	35	8	2	41	41	3	-	-	-	4	1	-
42. Silsbee, St. John's	230	1	8	223	83	9	6	1	-	-	-	-
43. Taylor, St. James'	36	9	-	45	38	9	43	3	2	3	-	2
44. Tyler, St. John's	36	-	1	35	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	46	-	17	29	29	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
46. Houston, Lord of the Streets	19	2	3	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total Missions	6,533	476	283	6,726	4,701	953	799	21	156	71	19	51
Total Parishes	68,970	3,787	3,689	69,068	56,367	9,036	7,289	170	920	574	383	270
Grand Totals	75,503	4,263	3,972	75,794	61,068	9,989	8,088	191	1,076	645	402	321

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
Parishes	**Average Sunday Attendance**	**Easter**	**Sat. and Sun.**	**Weekday**	**Private**	**Daily Offices on Sundays**	**Daily Office on Weekdays**	**Marriages**	**Burials**	**Total Church School Students Enrolled**	**Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs**	**Spiritual Formation**
1. Alvin, Grace	79	154	102	4	7	1	28	-	-	10	yes	14
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	100	174	100	17	40	4	43	2	5	82	yes	55
3. Austin, All Saints'	285	688	199	32	43	9	99	5	11	32	yes	2
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	634	1,931	279	171	61	8	2	10	22	552	yes	432
5. Austin, St. Alban's	133	355	90	4	33	-	-	1	2	55	yes	54
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	83	210	52	-	40	-	-	3	7	33	yes	20
7. Austin, St. David's	705	1,868	358	110	58	51	701	21	12	129	yes	403
8. Austin, St. George's	110	238	152	24	3	-	-	2	2	30	yes	70
9. Austin, St. James'	221	420	184	47	43	-	-	4	6	30	yes	75
10. Austin, St. John's	150	314	160	47	74	1	4	-	1	10	yes	29
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	295	813	149	73	222	14	3	-	11	101	yes	151
12. Austin, St. Mark's	238	547	144	59	12	2	53	1	8	182	yes	60
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	443	1,025	205	108	14	52	320	6	11	73	yes	105
14. Austin, St. Michael's	256	575	216	6	1	-	77	7	3	167	yes	120
15. Bastrop, Calvary	169	407	156	14	104	-	-	1	6	31	yes	55
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	87	212	96	37	52	9	12	1	4	35	yes	16
17. Baytown, Trinity	161	228	101	35	-	-	-	-	7	8	yes	35
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	233	465	159	163	152	29	243	3	7	35	yes	50
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	126	311	100	14	159	4	30	2	9	29	yes	38
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	56	132	101	5	21	-	-	-	2	12	yes	14
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	115	245	104	53	57	1	10	1	7	21	yes	12
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	171	333	141	15	55	5	270	-	7	59	yes	50
23. Burnet, Epiphany	42	-	55	1	12	1	1	1	1	5	yes	10
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	140	341	107	29	2	-	-	-	1	50	no	25
25. College Station, St. Francis'	64	152	106	39	4	-	114	-	-	-	no	-
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	168	404	114	18	59	10	95	3	2	117	yes	68
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	180	463	97	20	75	14	-	2	7	79	yes	125
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	176	372	106	4	3	-	4	-	4	36	yes	50
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	254	573	308	88	210	30	509	1	5	220	yes	110
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	130	259	109	10	32	-	16	-	4	65	yes	65

Parishes	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	41	89	87	-	16	2	2	-	2	15	no	-
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	30	72	48	4	2	2	-	1	-	6	yes	11
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	152	318	103	46	163	-	49	3	10	60	yes	65
34. Galveston, Grace	102	260	57	6	11	-	16	5	6	14	yes	25
35. Galveston, Trinity	192	578	157	15	23	-	85	9	12	35	yes	50
36. Georgetown, Grace	248	423	207	78	267	-	12	1	10	64	yes	48
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	25	62	52	4	-	-	-	2	3	6	no	-
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	30	80	49	7	17	4	1	-	1	15	no	-
39. Houston, Ascension	170	350	108	2	3	-	-	1	5	27	yes	20
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	715	2,039	276	284	9	-	444	17	14	353	yes	243
41. Houston, Emmanuel	180	353	110	64	62	-	56	2	11	23	yes	42
42. Houston, Epiphany	216	418	150	41	28	-	3	2	15	25	yes	45
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	252	538	158	56	37	4	7	3	5	87	yes	125
44. Houston, Hope	60	120	102	48	125	2	48	-	2	-	yes	47
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	403	979	278	108	60	-	298	10	9	75	yes	225
46. Houston, San Mateo	254	383	55	2	7	-	-	2	-	-	yes	34
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	181	393	181	81	42	-	45	2	3	35	yes	25
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	105	239	-	59	15	4	24	2	8	20	yes	60
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	275	535	-	105	9	-	1,460	1	3	35	yes	40
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	365	755	261	52	77	-	-	2	8	67	yes	145
51. Houston, St. Francis'	308	849	204	39	297	-	-	2	15	235	yes	175
52. Houston, St. James'	199	404	152	34	48	49	4	2	4	25	yes	80
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	955	2,734	333	99	6	-	364	24	41	1,880	yes	505
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	44	109	-	4	17	2	2	-	1	12	yes	9
55. Houston, St. Mark's	301	880	246	68	87	5	83	4	22	30	yes	131
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,871	4,957	301	217	762	175	1	27	75	343	yes	1,474
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	218	498	156	14	93	-	147	4	4	46	yes	17
58. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	199	516	105	3	40	-	-	1	12	10	yes	111
59. Houston, St. Thomas'	169	401	87	44	52	43	308	3	10	50	yes	40
60. Houston, Trinity	242	439	157	52	64	8	258	5	5	41	yes	25

Parishes	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	95	220	105	10	14	-	30	-	4	25	yes	30
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	76	121	89	42	1	2	62	-	8	8	yes	23
63. Jasper, Trinity	15	30	50	12	-	50	12	-	-	-	no	-
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	326	631	105	9	-	-	-	-	-	153	yes	136
65. Katy, St. Paul's	186	386	107	63	35	-	4	-	4	56	yes	52
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	142	300	113	75	259	1	6	1	5	49	yes	84
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	344	796	163	64	28	15	36	-	5	165	yes	140
68. LaGrange, St. James'	109	250	111	16	17	-	40	1	4	18	yes	20
69. LaPorte, St. John's	124	257	112	17	21	1	57	-	5	82	no	473
70. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	131	212	106	5	31	-	41	-	4	51	yes	124
71. Lampasas, St. Mary's	49	99	103	58	-	6	12	3	1	8	yes	12
72. League City, St. Christopher	214	365	232	6	103	-	-	-	3	-	yes	65
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	63	105	86	4	2	4	17	1	-	18	no	23
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	32	90	-	3	20	16	3	-	4	-	yes	11
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	51	94	41	7	12	23	6	-	-	-	yes	8
76. Longview, Trinity	166	389	101	50	54	10	52	3	12	30	yes	25
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	180	374	104	54	11	-	1	1	8	70	yes	41
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	102	290	102	8	13	52	8	3	12	-	yes	50
79. Marlin, St. John's	28	65	24	-	43	28	-	-	1	-	no	7
80. Marshall, Trinity	175	261	107	112	21	17	58	1	9	20	yes	14
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	195	439	113	5	4	-	-	1	2	40	yes	40
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	125	290	106	37	1	-	88	-	6	81	yes	80
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	28	55	48	4	3	7	17	1	3	-	yes	1
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	66	142	101	94	69	2	8	-	3	-	yes	-
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	269	501	125	6	11	14	133	1	2	186	yes	348
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	87	170	97	45	45	4	12	3	12	-	no	25
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	19	26	50	4	28	4	-	-	1	-	yes	8
88. Richmond, Calvary	220	366	106	63	45	1	20	4	12	60	yes	80
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	119	203	107	7	11	8	16	-	3	35	yes	43
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	277	756	112	72	254	-	-	4	7	54	yes	56

Parishes	ATTENDANCE		SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST			OTHER SERVICES				EDUCATION		
	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
91. Sealy, St. John's	43	56	53	5	-	6	6	-	1	11	yes	4
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	219	463	151	11	29	45	50	1	5	-	yes	50
93. Stafford, All Saints'	88	156	52	11	20	1	77	-	4	42	yes	37
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	124	215	52	3	2	-	-	-	2	55	yes	57
95. Temple, Christ Church	181	368	94	60	110	-	33	-	4	34	yes	75
96. Temple, St. Francis'	87	219	109	6	14	2	2	2	6	11	yes	32
97. Texas City, St. George's	42	69	98	49	20	4	6	-	4	4	yes	8
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	487	1,213	236	78	31	-	173	-	11	49	yes	150
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	119	249	106	10	6	-	2	1	4	28	yes	65
100. Tyler, Christ Church	436	955	249	57	102	3	46	3	13	175	yes	275
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	104	201	106	40	-	-	-	-	1	8	yes	5
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	117	274	105	55	68	8	87	1	4	20	yes	89
103. Waco, St. Alban's	195	406	111	50	52	-	186	2	6	-	yes	75
104. Waco, St. Paul's	259	468	145	58	55	1	83	3	17	74	yes	70
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	30	52	50	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	no	-
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	70	144	53	6	-	-	-	1	3	20	yes	20
Total Parishes	21,120	48,771	13,226	4,336	5,752	882	7,841	256	715	7,674		9,161
MISSIONS												
1. Anahuac, Trinity	18	56	53	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	no	10
2. Austin, Resurrection	87	197	103	7	-	1	36	-	3	-	yes	25
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	125	59	66	47	-	-	15	6	2	-	yes	8
4. Calvert, Epiphany	9	26	26	11	-	25	4	-	-	-	yes	-
5. Cameron, All Saints'	23	42	58	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	yes	8
6. Carthage, St. John's	16	45	45	1	3	10	1	2	2	4	yes	-
7. Center, St. John's	18	20	45	2	4	7	-	1	2	-	yes	17
8. Columbus, St. John's	20	67	54	3	3	-	39	-	2	-	yes	10
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	43	66	53	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	yes	20
10. Crockett, All Saints'	15	28	48	1	9	7	38	-	2	-	yes	6
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	60	138	42	8	7	-	-	-	2	7	yes	25
12. Hearne, St. Philip's	12	24	21	1	-	6	15	1	-	-	yes	10

MISSIONS	Average Sunday Attendance	Easter	Sat. and Sun.	Weekday	Private	Daily Offices on Sundays	Daily Office on Weekdays	Marriages	Burials	Total Church School Students Enrolled	Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs	Spiritual Formation
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	25	42	94	2	35	4	-	-	-	-	no	-
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	22	252	53	48	5	1	-	12	4	-	yes	22
15. Houston, Grace	78	125	64	28	4	10	67	-	2	8	yes	32
16. Houston, Redeemer	23	47	52	-	35	-	-	-	1	-	no	-
17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	143	290	106	30	-	-	20	-	-	57	yes	55
18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	703	1,210	158	61	19	-	4	3	8	110	no	30
19. Houston, St. Alban's	67	93	100	4	7	-	-	1	2	18	no	25
20. Houston, St. Barnabas'	27	51	69	-	-	-	15	-	2	5	no	-
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	87	235	105	17	-	-	3	3	1	-	yes	10
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	33	80	51	6	10	4	-	-	2	-	no	-
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	27	45	52	5	9	-	3	-	2	-	yes	18
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	27	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	yes	4
25. La Marque, St. Michael's	53	97	53	1	64	50	-	-	9	7	yes	12
26. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	26	60	53	5	-	1	1	-	2	-	yes	8
27. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross	47	98	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	14	yes	15
28. Karnack, St. Paul's	8	9	49	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	no	-
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	34	82	53	6	8	1	2	-	1	15	yes	6
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	12	27	52	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	no	-
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	82	220	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	yes	20
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	20	32	53	7	5	5	11	-	1	3	no	5
33. Mexia, Christ Church	30	65	52	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	yes	15
34. Orange, St. Paul's	53	117	53	5	8	52	51	2	2	-	yes	-
35. Palacios, St. John's	14	69	16	1	-	38	-	-	-	4	no	-
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	297	310	171	59	7	-	49	2	1	114	yes	83
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	26	45	42	2	2	-	44	-	1	-	yes	6
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	19	34	-	8	3	6	22	-	1	-	yes	12
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	127	217	136	6	8	1	-	4	3	87	no	72
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	65	140	69	2	-	-	35	-	2	10	yes	15
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	18	66	48	5	5	5	-	-	3	-	no	10
42. Silsbee, St. John's	34	96	50	4	-	-	-	2	4	-	yes	20
43. Taylor, St. James'	20	50	53	4	4	-	9	1	1	4	yes	10
44. Tyler, St. John's	24	48	48	2	3	3	-	2	3	-	no	-
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	27	67	37	3	33	15	16	-	1	-	yes	16
46. Houston, Lord of the Streets	233	251	52	51	-	-	59	-	-	-	yes	174
Total Missions	2,977	5,478	2,658	477	305	258	559	46	81	470		834
Total Parishes	21,120	48,771	13,226	4,336	5,752	882	7,841	256	715	7,674		9,161
Grand Totals	24,097	54,249	15,884	4,813	6,057	1,140	8,400	302	796	8,144		9,995

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

								REVENUES						
			OPERATING REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					
PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
1. Alvin, Grace	51	125,673	143,478	5,109	11,155			159,742		1,017		570	1,587	161,329
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	54	183,820	222,253	142,000	25,198	42,808		432,259	9,700		7,306	904	17,910	450,169
3. Austin, All Saints'	223	676,415	825,274	280,691	209,814	6,500	7,500	1,329,779		3,279,486	114,853	18,587	3,412,926	4,742,705
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	472	2,343,400	2,565,253		152,772			2,718,025	3,435,922	1,325	550,145	45,068	4,032,460	6,750,485
5. Austin, St. Alban's	89	291,699	309,625		69,659		14,040	393,324	52,212		1,307		53,519	446,843
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	52	153,834	189,354	33	5,954			195,341					-	195,341
7. Austin, St. David's	463	1,802,858	1,895,099	56,822	622,142			2,574,063		21,314	56,335		77,649	2,651,712
8. Austin, St. George's	57	187,318	214,401	92	28,420			242,913	14,180			6,530	20,710	263,623
9. Austin, St. James'	136	395,964	554,688		125,405		36,500	716,593	20,755		10,130	7,580	38,465	755,058
10. Austin, St. John's	77	178,686	186,743		3,598			190,341	45,726		8,837	3,683	58,246	248,587
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	211	806,211	891,617	190	23,720			915,527	33,827	3,327	13,725	124,937	175,816	1,091,343
12. Austin, St. Mark's	176	538,282	564,681		14,714			579,395					-	579,395
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	220	942,730	1,164,018	1,769	91,824			1,257,611	327,975	61,032	67,732		456,739	1,714,350
14. Austin, St. Michael's	168	707,057	747,121	990	52,750			800,861	47,911	19,214	19,610	38,806	125,541	926,402
15. Bastrop, Calvary	117	342,350	368,401	694	10,253			379,348	41,871	6,000	38,019		85,890	465,238
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	52	193,680	214,783	22,689	3,179			240,651	106,200			262	106,462	347,113
17. Baytown, Trinity	91	415,096	461,543	50,000	1,323			512,866	25,000	250,952		1,321	277,273	790,139
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	178	566,451	635,612	87,504	158,334		9,375	890,825		46,947	31,025	11,872	89,844	980,669
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	110	458,795	435,401		127,357		15,500	578,258				373	373	578,631
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	35	141,380	141,127	2,813	41,400			185,340					-	185,340
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	83	316,902	431,937	109	1,525			433,571		334	25,373	5,808	31,515	465,086
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	88	380,271	482,998	4,007	31,273			518,278	50,926	17,540	5,659	38,606	112,731	631,009
23. Burnet, Epiphany	27	118,060	141,939		20,457			162,396					-	162,396
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	61	168,416	218,416	6,000				224,416	5,800				5,800	230,216
25. College Station, St. Francis'	45	141,280	155,451		3,025			158,476	350		20,559		20,909	179,385
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	100	372,765	394,948	5,300	92,513	205	5,000	497,966		5,425		10,466	15,891	513,857
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	145	470,740	540,077		64,352		15,000	619,429	82,925		17,437		100,362	719,791
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	85	253,708	282,362	79,382	30,045			391,789	128,265		19,375		147,640	539,429
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	111	478,870	566,279		17,461		25,500	609,240	81,916		15,777		97,693	706,933
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	61	213,124	235,658		33,816			269,474	52,485				52,485	321,959
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	24	60,294	54,600	48,000	5,628			108,228	11,100	5,000			16,100	124,328
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	8	24,100	27,650	625	7,842	5,200		41,317			6,129		6,129	47,446
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	97	333,042	430,606		50,460			481,066	1,950				1,950	483,016
34. Galveston, Grace	68	202,636	225,844		26,182			252,026	298,052		10,903	4,226	313,181	565,207
35. Galveston, Trinity	112	439,570	492,388	84,031	55,111	34,715	9,360	675,605	450,026		15,350	5,490	470,866	1,146,471
36. Georgetown, Grace	194	546,129	792,515	138	12,025		15,000	819,678	7,920	5,656		11,656	25,232	844,910
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	6	12,000	39,503					39,503					-	39,503
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	15	86,070	108,930	2,667	8,950			120,547			2,424	522	2,946	123,493
39. Houston, Ascension	108	400,600	456,735	84	11,208			468,027			728	2,328	3,056	471,083
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	616	3,126,397	3,476,740					3,476,740	498,856	898,792	878,166	63,239	2,339,053	5,815,793

								REVENUES						
			OPERATING REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					
PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
41. Houston, Emmanuel	100	450,752	537,993	10,000	66,470			614,463	111,182	38,996			150,178	764,641
42. Houston, Epiphany	134	469,695	524,525		10,070			534,595	312,667	4,280		46,061	363,008	897,603
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	159	708,555	750,714	70,687	50,843		65,100	937,344	542,671	4,440	468,081	23,888	1,039,080	1,976,424
44. Houston, Hope	37	105,512	136,994	3,000	30,379			170,373					-	170,373
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	319	1,636,741	1,836,731		46,714			1,883,445		2,688	17,025	25,866	45,579	1,929,024
46. Houston, San Mateo	158	157,680	157,680		37,500			195,180					-	195,180
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	112	366,821	486,001		14,250		18,000	518,251		4,304	9,500	3,107	16,911	535,162
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	81	224,012	235,876		109,891	46,293		392,060	3,340		15,000		18,340	410,400
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	117	612,376	716,928	6	35,392		18,334	770,660				3,570	3,570	774,230
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	243	1,065,396	1,176,134	20	7,688		31,500	1,215,342		22,871		198,442	221,313	1,436,655
51. Houston, St. Francis'	234	1,375,589	1,633,471	3	86,999			1,720,473	50,360	39,189	125,653		215,202	1,935,675
52. Houston, St. James'	130	426,575	400,241	4,462	245,358	8,931	14,500	673,492		4	22,748	6,684	29,436	702,928
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	763	5,868,216	6,618,802	27,732				6,646,534	350,000	475,807	143,773	810,084	1,779,664	8,426,198
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist			83,641		8,472	2,786		94,899					-	94,899
55. Houston, St. Mark's	172	745,989	962,870	31,704	127,500		10,000	1,132,074	95,103		35,983	21,007	152,093	1,284,167
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,607	11,496,757	12,695,509	126,073	1,368,243			14,189,825	1,029,731	720,306	106,405	712,168	2,568,610	16,758,435
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	152	696,936	734,955	45,000	252,731		18,750	1,051,436	299,262		3,200		302,462	1,353,898
58. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	130	403,323	484,184		42,636	19,470		546,290	152,431		25,213	9,143	186,787	733,077
59. Houston, St. Thomas'	113	426,265	516,924	23	170,685			687,632	20,022		481,721	8,023	509,766	1,197,398
60. Houston, Trinity	133	511,849	561,381	232,691	116,350	20,204		930,626	863,555	7,750	20,000		891,305	1,821,931
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	62	240,661	254,162		4,569			258,731	117,843		6,070		123,913	382,644
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	53	154,160	181,154	89,987			24,999	296,140					-	296,140
63. Jasper, Trinity	13	29,700	38,301		46,846			85,147					-	85,147
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	136	857,146	1,034,222		49,429			1,083,651	416,148		109,777		525,925	1,609,576
65. Katy, St. Paul's	111	341,509	379,209	37	2,980		12,500	394,726	168,952		375	857	170,184	564,910
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	67	237,950	286,339		12,923	1,000	7,317	307,579	2,500	685		12,955	16,140	323,719
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	186	828,863	920,025		175,100			1,095,125	246,946	6,830	2,743	49,186	305,705	1,400,830
68. LaGrange, St. James'	67	374,214	328,626	110				328,736		35,580		16,003	51,583	380,319
69. LaPorte, St. John's	75	234,726	281,964	212	11,025			293,201	18,100	5,252	75,812	10,475	109,639	402,840
70. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	65	336,422	385,481		705		16,797	402,983	210,000			2,342	212,342	615,325
71. Lampasas, St. Mary's	31	99,320	119,872	380	9,896			130,148		432	95		527	130,675
72. League City, St. Christopher	114	464,163	515,538		569			516,107	74,416		2,676	40,280	117,372	633,479
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	33	162,728	204,346	32,254	7,158			243,758	1,990	100	3,625	4,936	10,651	254,409
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	31	71,656	77,743		60,002			137,745			873		873	138,618
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	30	132,024	137,814		13,410			151,224			1,696		1,696	152,920
76. Longview, Trinity	117	527,155	560,392	60,000	6,734			627,126				23,814	23,814	650,940
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	95	435,760	560,032	1,456				561,488	19,396		10,000		29,396	590,884
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	79	348,212	382,114		26,857			408,971		41,595			41,595	450,566
79. Marlin, St. John's	7	25,000	49,206					49,206					-	49,206
80. Marshall, Trinity	57	309,191	450,153	28			18,750	468,931	1,701	10,000	10,000		21,701	490,632
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	71	284,710	344,190	243	19,552	525		364,510	30,000		93,244	20,213	143,457	507,967
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	55	207,014	375,691	24,000	13,932	84,483		498,106	47,697	7,800	63,131	7,925	126,553	624,659
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	17	44,173	59,447	28,887	350	2,092		90,776					-	90,776
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	37	131,040	226,552	128	5,758			232,438	85,615				85,615	318,053

								REVENUES						
			OPERATING REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					
PARISHES	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	101	430,254	453,234	881	77,282			531,397	49,881		356,422	109,810	516,113	1,047,510
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	35	195,500	215,445		3,877			219,322			14,400		14,400	233,722
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	12	33,000	61,545		7,234			68,779					-	68,779
88. Richmond, Calvary	118	516,974	573,697		1,881		31,875	607,453	35,840	12,975	45,165	6,419	100,399	707,852
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	54	355,544	354,463	20,000	24,641			399,104	21,979				21,979	421,083
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	100	332,392	528,574	3	60,431			589,008	266,156	1,925	20,067		288,148	877,156
91. Sealy, St. John's	16	32,000	66,466		6,631			73,097					-	73,097
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	92	316,550	375,677		25,729		25,100	426,506	181,753			7,110	188,863	615,369
93. Stafford, All Saints'	45	231,194	238,568	57	47,532			286,157	36,220		17,535		53,755	339,912
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	49	248,600	324,336		179,307	362,359		866,002					-	866,002
95. Temple, Christ Church	101	407,984	429,977		12,076			442,053	73,647		11,059	4,565	89,271	531,324
96. Temple, St. Francis'	64	261,800	277,808	3	19,659	6,601	7,500	311,571	31,961	11,335	1,772	2,443	47,511	359,082
97. Texas City, St. George's	44	122,675	132,716	31,431				164,147			18,973	563	19,536	183,683
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	221	1,030,923	1,141,468		272,591		16,518	1,430,577	313,737	1,143	412,701	770	728,351	2,158,928
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	41	207,477	238,624	380	117,260		2,909	359,173	69,299	25	30,630	8,001	107,955	467,128
100. Tyler, Christ Church	263	1,224,471	1,539,409	23,818			51,000	1,614,227	728,497	3,511	32,679	2,400	767,087	2,381,314
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	67	202,040	208,046		7,203		15,000	230,249	7,984		13,840	650	22,474	252,723
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	64	211,110	261,282	32,484	9,668		20,000	323,434	130,246	15,091		385	145,722	469,156
103. Waco, St. Alban's	151	514,314	519,815	1,692	74,919		31,500	627,926	458,808	8,585	487		467,880	1,095,806
104. Waco, St. Paul's	223	732,311	795,237	429,292	1,392			1,225,921		16,075	3,313	4,658	24,046	1,249,967
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's			30,217	10,200	196,325			236,742	596			1,132	1,728	238,470
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	31	213,480	238,651	293				238,944	9,542	114,450	34,645		158,637	397,581
Total Parishes	13,481	62,043,802	70,695,430	2,221,396	6,692,448	644,172	610,724	80,864,170	13,519,624	6,237,385	4,805,011	2,608,769	27,170,789	108,034,959
MISSIONS														
1. Anahuac, Trinity	8	24,000	37,580		3,354			40,934					-	40,934
2. Austin, Resurrection	47	122,233	173,863		37,989		22,500	234,352	4,048	550	28,445	2,474	35,517	269,869
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	86	15,183	29,327				36,249	65,576					-	65,576
4. Calvert, Epiphany	2	7,500	13,753	6,171	10,875			30,799					-	30,799
5. Cameron, All Saints'	12	31,605	43,473	90,707	1,730			135,910					-	135,910
6. Carthage, St. John's	12	18,000	17,835	23,682	9,543	50		51,110					-	51,110
7. Center, St. John's			30,477	376	10,909	200		41,962				1,039	1,039	43,001
8. Columbus, St. John's			34,191					34,191	59,400		4,172		63,572	97,763
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	20	50,648	58,308		2,424			60,732			13,288		13,288	74,020
10. Crockett, All Saints'	10	20,000	30,653	12				30,665			2,400	4,380	6,780	37,445
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	60	27,000	32,345		3,560			35,905					-	35,905
12. Hearne, St. Philip's			11,468	1,482	1,095	500		14,545	750		4,500		5,250	19,795
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	15	28,000	41,500					41,500					-	41,500
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	71	109,946	138,160	9,680	6,338		1,000	155,178					-	155,178
15. Houston, Grace	43	163,422	149,841		48,747		40,000	238,588				2,500	2,500	241,088

								REVENUES						
			OPERATING REVENUES						NON-OPERATING REVENUES					
MISSIONS	Number of Signed Pledge Cards	Total Amount Pledged	Pledge Payments and Regular Support	Available for Operations from Investments	Other Operating Income	Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations	Assistance From Diocese	Total Operating Revenues	Capital Funds Contributions	Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds	Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program	Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations	Total Non Operating Revenues	Total Revenues
16. Houston, Redeemer			96,387					96,387					-	96,387
17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	99	43,660	42,871		56,070		30,000	128,941					-	128,941
18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	135	72,830	138,400		32,400		51,682	222,482	63,283			1,250	64,533	287,015
19. Houston, St. Alban's	48	53,844	54,325	600	26,388		13,200	94,513				787	787	95,300
20. Houston, St. Barnabas'	8	25,090	35,533	23,561	2,020			61,114					-	61,114
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	44	87,983	113,349		9,251	661	60,000	183,261			3,710		3,710	186,971
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	14	42,000	52,099		2,148		6,820	61,067	2,300				2,300	63,367
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	15	33,465	47,635		760			48,395		3,161	1,159		4,320	52,715
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	19	62,380	49,370	42	18,215			67,627					-	67,627
25. La Marque, St. Michael's	43	121,290	156,308	155	12,700			169,163	505				505	169,668
26. Lago Vista, St. Peter's			59,136	22	4,482			63,640	2,970		2,310		5,280	68,920
27. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross			79,027				188,943	267,970					-	267,970
28. Karnack, St. Paul's			12,229					12,229					-	12,229
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	15	41,640	58,592					58,592				4,501	4,501	63,093
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'			20,316			390		20,706					-	20,706
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene			30,651		790		48,000	79,441					-	79,441
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	11	20,557	30,490					30,490			522		522	31,012
33. Mexia, Christ Church			50,362					50,362	33,933		3,825		37,758	88,120
34. Orange, St. Paul's	41	79,206	86,682	395				87,077					-	87,077
35. Palacios, St. John's			19,393		11,000			30,393				7,500	7,500	37,893
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	73	106,000	150,005				109,000	259,005	71,723		5,492		77,215	336,220
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	20	33,164	33,642		18,280			51,922	60		1,841		1,901	53,823
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	10	20,940	27,820	6,200	2,770			36,790				318	318	37,108
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	48	209,330	217,529		35,000		90,000	342,529			5,102	1,839	6,941	349,470
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	21	46,632	65,782	2,465	9,821			78,068	19,810			250	20,060	98,128
41. San Augustine, Christ Church			59,027	137	50	15,710		74,924				330	330	75,254
42. Silsbee, St. John's	23	8,000	94,709		7,035			101,744			820		820	102,564
43. Taylor, St. James'	4	14,400	21,531	26,973	1,007	1,842		51,353	33,722	130,000	7,743	325	171,790	223,143
44. Tyler, St. John's	10	8,275	19,808				9,996	29,804					-	29,804
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	17	47,500	43,282		12,192			55,474				12,472	12,472	67,946
46. Houston, Lord of the Streets			5,345		553,064		50,000	608,409	1,752				1,752	610,161
Total Missions	1,104	1,795,723	2,814,409	192,660	952,007	19,353	757,390	4,735,819	294,256	133,711	85,329	39,965	553,261	5,289,080
Total Parishes	13,481	62,043,802	70,695,430	2,221,396	6,692,448	644,172	610,724	80,864,170	13,519,624	6,237,385	4,805,011	2,608,769	27,170,789	108,034,959
Grand Total	14,585	63,839,525	73,509,839	2,414,056	7,644,455	663,525	1,368,114	85,599,989	13,813,880	6,371,096	4,890,340	2,648,734	27,724,050	113,324,039

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Alvin, Grace	13,598	416	141,480	155,494	5,109			570	5,679	161,173	34,767	226,421
2. Angleton, Holy Comforter	23,280	10,337	236,016	269,633	61,147	4,726		904	66,777	336,410	135,881	85,271
3. Austin, All Saints'	122,734	13,049	936,574	1,072,357	15,566	113,274	2,400	18,587	149,827	1,222,184	182,076	8,309,303
4. Austin, Good Shepherd	264,406	94,866	2,423,310	2,782,582	6,209,203	334,810		41,329	6,585,342	9,367,924	3,519,743	1,685,773
5. Austin, St. Alban's	29,100	2,927	397,748	429,775	17,974	496			18,470	448,245	84,804	
6. Austin, St. Christopher's	8,928	1,540	137,213	147,681				15,637	15,637	163,318	222,243	
7. Austin, St. David's	262,292	54,491	2,292,709	2,609,492		81,653			81,653	2,691,145	1,267,408	5,398,758
8. Austin, St. George's	18,792	2,000	204,973	225,765	11,383			11,284	22,667	248,432	87,377	
9. Austin, St. James'	75,349		493,993	569,342	207,384	10,130	365	7,214	225,093	794,435	149,629	257
10. Austin, St. John's	11,803	776	180,746	193,325	50,336	11,624		3,847	65,807	259,132	105,089	3,529
11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake	100,325	20,125	805,373	925,823	29,877	13,831		126,617	170,325	1,096,148	244,939	399,114
12. Austin, St. Mark's	55,081	14,709	505,953	575,743	29,153	500	1,000	2,500	33,153	608,896	397,947	491,991
13. Austin, St. Matthew's	131,777	46,779	1,050,838	1,229,394	173,688	130,985	10,000		314,673	1,544,067	890,732	559,318
14. Austin, St. Michael's	80,390	4,641	701,184	786,215	32,886	18,258	1,000	31,134	83,278	869,493	218,459	277,880
15. Bastrop, Calvary	27,064	12,087	332,806	371,957	39,093	20,527	250		59,870	431,827	328,076	161,179
16. Bay City, St. Mark's	21,766	3,394	217,342	242,502	26,395	7,717		5,182	39,294	281,796	174,061	885,292
17. Baytown, Trinity	54,234	4,285	426,878	485,397				1,321	1,321	486,718	97,832	253,898
18. Beaumont, St. Mark's	83,101	35,932	762,084	881,117	29,597	30,193		12,345	72,135	953,252	75,298	970,620
19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's	65,191	12,099	453,189	530,479				373	373	530,852	182,599	196,391
20. Bellville, St. Mary's	13,061	5,274	178,149	196,484	20,815			2,536	23,351	219,835	89,081	908,205
21. Brenham, St. Peter's	27,325	1,897	313,860	343,082	9,622	9,200		20,399	39,221	382,303	353,670	177,812
22. Bryan, St. Andrew's	41,892	15,256	432,008	489,156	46,561	8,431	1,000	36,462	92,454	581,610	196,047	244,589
23. Burnet, Epiphany	14,014	9,802	129,982	153,798					-	153,798	106,205	53,018
24. Cedar Park, Christ Church	12,274	3,775	197,207	213,256	5,800				5,800	219,056	6,163	6,230
25. College Station, St. Francis'	11,861		158,697	170,558		20,559			20,559	191,117	20,858	
26. College Station, St. Thomas'	57,104	10,367	477,177	544,648	6,753		348	10,466	17,567	562,215	102,445	232,453
27. Conroe, St. James the Apostle	64,922	1,200	623,314	689,436	108,164	16,500			124,664	814,100	146,810	30,000
28. Cypress, St. Aidan's	29,481	5,866	425,179	460,526	41,292				41,292	501,818	147,429	
29. Cypress, St. Mary's	56,664	27,860	512,194	596,718	39,764	11,966	6,288		58,018	654,736	188,094	
30. Dickinson, Holy Trinity	20,614	10,228	210,468	241,310					-	241,310	292,690	
31. Eagle Lake, Christ Church	8,241	1,188	110,182	119,611	5,999	2,400			8,399	128,010	49,940	588,218
32. Freeport, St. Paul's	4,255		42,069	46,324	8,186			3,358	11,544	57,868	90,960	80,448
33. Friendswood, Good Shepherd	40,839	6,816	385,076	432,731	46,864	43	100	2,103	49,110	481,841	85,526	
34. Galveston, Grace	20,168		236,631	256,799	171,436	8,402		3,975	183,813	440,612	293,553	
35. Galveston, Trinity	65,165	5,387	605,053	675,605	450,026	15,350		5,490	470,866	1,146,471	1,853,462	1,657,924

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
36. Georgetown, Grace	59,132	17,364	655,184	731,680	36,079				36,079	767,759	319,863	153,952
37. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's	6,220	1,871	54,444	62,535					-	62,535	46,438	203,087
38. Henderson, St. Matthew's	9,446		98,209	107,655		16,113			16,113	123,768	111,049	314,862
39. Houston, Ascension	57,284	16,305	493,440	567,029				2,328	2,328	569,357	52,204	24,489
40. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral	372,160	31,505	2,928,642	3,332,307	498,856	912,217	30,000	33,239	1,474,312	4,806,619	1,114,725	56,694
41. Houston, Emmanuel	62,395	18,416	523,578	604,389	26,440				26,440	630,829	443,790	632,220
42. Houston, Epiphany	51,024		491,398	542,422	243,732			61,667	305,399	847,821	134,477	
43. Houston, Holy Spirit	95,335		816,477	911,812	8,721	418,137		51,885	478,743	1,390,555	760,656	1,865,702
44. Houston, Hope	1,836	2,893	164,780	169,509					-	169,509	17,920	122,267
45. Houston, Palmer Memorial	214,534	15,435	1,759,217	1,989,186	79,656	125,006		24,518	229,180	2,218,366	442,337	2,317,178
46. Houston, San Mateo	18,311		318,209	336,520					-	336,520	62,796	
47. Houston, St. Andrew's	30,696	7,837	455,344	493,877		9,500		3,107	12,607	506,484	311,850	140,857
48. Houston, St. Christopher's	31,093	3,545	361,494	396,132	44,810				44,810	440,942	57,610	
49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's	80,430	11,954	839,078	931,462	8,434	3,659	3,500	3,576	19,169	950,631	186,014	63,651
50. Houston, St. Dunstan's	133,712		1,108,409	1,242,121	17,392			205,421	222,813	1,464,934	102,939	59,700
51. Houston, St. Francis'	167,580	47,358	1,607,155	1,822,093	56,541	147,794			204,335	2,026,428	683,827	2,228,971
52. Houston, St. James'	62,145	5,222	644,775	712,142		5,222		1,200	6,422	718,564	92,875	52,577
53. Houston, St. John the Divine	725,695	853,281	5,964,625	7,543,601	350,000	148,676		658,659	1,157,335	8,700,936	2,495,938	2,684,009
54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist	4,788	1,305	84,743	90,836					-	90,836	3,637	
55. Houston, St. Mark's	88,013	6,596	1,060,971	1,155,580	45,582	66,256		41,307	153,145	1,308,725	274,594	
56. Houston, St. Martin's	1,327,618	664,357	12,330,169	14,322,144	265,054	138,863	68,500	1,177,709	1,650,126	15,972,270	2,487,150	6,029,687
57. Houston, St. Stephen's	79,569	12,000	965,293	1,056,862	216,622			10,375	226,997	1,283,859	278,601	
58. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle	44,439	14,192	546,522	605,153	62,484	40,121		9,502	112,107	717,260	234,519	
59. Houston, St. Thomas'	61,927		692,413	754,340	58,047	370,974		7,983	437,004	1,191,344	349,052	
60. Houston, Trinity	88,269	78,667	796,393	963,329	853,455	20,000		901	874,356	1,837,685	161,268	9,311,146
61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita)	15,215	11,552	212,927	239,694	293,805				293,805	533,499	103,444	
62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's	15,061	4,294	197,047	216,402	972		200		1,172	217,574	353,681	686,711
63. Jasper, Trinity	6,009	1,115	97,492	104,616					-	104,616	7,067	54,577
64. Katy, Holy Apostles'	126,929	8,728	985,720	1,121,377	286,531	106,243			392,774	1,514,151	305,912	125,000
65. Katy, St. Paul's	21,504	7,671	358,868	388,043	101,027	4,082			105,109	493,152	251,267	
66. Killeen, St. Christopher's	20,101	10,770	239,230	270,101	16,207			16,140	32,347	302,448	318,354	41,821
67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd	117,660	15,183	856,534	989,377	318,982	6,650		71,923	397,555	1,386,932	405,560	
68. LaGrange, St. James'	20,164	20,432	240,740	281,336	15,203		1,200	15,953	32,356	313,692	137,983	1,050,087
69. LaPorte, St. John's	22,718	6,718	250,621	280,057	27,184	82,597	1,000	10,949	121,730	401,787	290,988	
70. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's	37,432	1,418	434,540	473,390				287	287	473,677	188,185	

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
PARISHES	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
71. Lampasas, St. Mary's	10,421	574	122,251	133,246					-	133,246	129,130	101,294
72. League City, St. Christopher	53,955	807	474,418	529,180	89,103	3,662		26,076	118,841	648,021	212,907	
73. Liberty, St. Stephen's	18,719	26,939	193,123	238,781	2,556	143		5,403	8,102	246,883	212,236	150,033
74. Livingston, St. Luke's	8,425	12,238	74,604	95,267	17,240	15,302		6,250	38,792	134,059	157,500	
75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels	9,978	1,304	133,655	144,937	756	684			1,440	146,377	85,098	18,829
76. Longview, Trinity	69,535	22,260	568,920	660,715				23,814	23,814	684,529	52,844	50,000
77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's	53,811	42,657	503,583	600,051	60,579				60,579	660,630	303,099	
78. Marble Falls, Trinity	30,456	19,211	348,122	397,789					-	397,789	113,726	627,660
79. Marlin, St. John's	3,294	2,000	75,319	80,613	38,000	1,500			39,500	120,113	58,580	70,454
80. Marshall, Trinity	43,000	17,000	453,789	513,789	30,894	35,171	200		66,265	580,054	404,958	214,162
81. Missouri City, St. Catherine's	32,957		356,812	389,769	32,500	65,243		21,698	119,441	509,210	238,371	8,117
82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church	37,570	69,878	414,047	521,495	101,026	39,401		4,415	144,842	666,337	32,248	39,121
83. Navasota, St. Paul's	6,169	1,050	74,085	81,304					-	81,304	25,080	396,619
84. Palestine, St. Philip's	20,000	1,000	197,963	218,963	143,658				143,658	362,621	185,406	199,763
85. Pearland, St. Andrew's	44,184	41,550	404,856	490,590	118,482	291,999	6,308	97,189	513,978	1,004,568	404,615	
86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity	11,748	20,070	188,766	220,584			1,837		1,837	222,421	105,878	323,119
87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi	6,246	125	69,096	75,467					-	75,467	102,781	31,259
88. Richmond, Calvary	46,400	23,514	529,513	599,427	46,800	45,165		6,419	98,384	697,811	168,335	
89. Richmond, St. Mark's	21,785	14,864	382,451	419,100	12,504				12,504	431,604	83,848	130,995
90. Round Rock, St. Richard's	51,079	797	460,160	512,036	16,874	16,072			32,946	544,982	127,560	140,290
91. Sealy, St. John's	4,429	7,500	79,766	91,695					-	91,695	44,713	242,043
92. Spring, Holy Comforter	23,858	7,855	322,788	354,501	109,221			7,110	116,331	470,832	180,818	171,198
93. Stafford, All Saints'	32,989		247,188	280,177	36,220	10,898		50	47,168	327,345	65,006	77,817
94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross	44,749	12,655	508,799	566,203	6,425				6,425	572,628	1,867,771	387,036
95. Temple, Christ Church	36,852	12,950	574,289	624,091		12,341		4,565	16,906	640,997	41,545	376,515
96. Temple, St. Francis'	23,711	7,099	302,369	333,179	31,732	3,273			35,005	368,184	26,764	257,540
97. Texas City, St. George's	10,608	4,916	160,279	175,803	13,248				13,248	189,051	22,635	46,712
98. The Woodlands, Trinity	157,386		1,222,519	1,379,905	313,737	412,701		770	727,208	2,107,113	1,318,638	110,297
99. Tomball, Good Shepherd	25,964	2,800	405,327	434,091		22,993		8,001	30,994	465,085	179,507	
100. Tyler, Christ Church	163,532	102,876	1,370,734	1,637,142	1,713,243	30,795		4,150	1,748,188	3,385,330	609,634	
101. Tyler, St. Francis'	13,583	361	229,460	243,404	14,477	2,764		650	17,891	261,295	339,067	
102. Waco, Holy Spirit	19,399	10,475	332,264	362,138	24,328			9,614	33,942	396,080	151,627	79,923
103. Waco, St. Alban's	46,882	1,001	658,426	706,309		487			487	706,796	487	706,797
104. Waco, St. Paul's	140,104	49,934	1,106,046	1,296,084	93,211	3,052		59,585	155,848	1,451,932	667,150	7,705,605
105. West Columbia, St. Mary's	11,893	35,082	166,643	213,618		596		925	1,521	215,139	54,668	837,796
106. Wharton, St. Thomas'	21,151		234,413	255,564	24,581	32,737		1,500	58,818	314,382	410,259	618,459
Total Parishes	7,570,357	2,910,695	71,319,179	81,800,231	14,923,284	4,540,664	135,496	3,060,446	22,659,890	104,460,121	35,194,952	66,222,590

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
1. Anahuac, Trinity	3,436	14,710	21,435	39,581					-	39,581	50,154	87,807
2. Austin, Resurrection	19,717	5,092	221,435	246,244	5,151	23,748		2,142	31,041	277,285	75,841	
3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis	6,413	1,251	46,073	53,737					-	53,737	72,461	
4. Calvert, Epiphany	2,447	293	1,975	4,715	9,055	293			9,348	14,063	38,008	393,065
5. Cameron, All Saints'	3,632	30,624	124,464	158,720					-	158,720	46,973	1,710,548
6. Carthage, St. John's	3,510	3,500	46,248	53,258					-	53,258	23,816	521,202
7. Center, St. John's	1,962	2,600	37,109	41,671			350		350	42,021	26,746	10,562
8. Columbus, St. John's	3,473	2,353	28,443	34,269	179,029	1,148			180,177	214,446	28,413	107,387
9. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's	2,886	1,121	66,090	70,097	7,616	1,601			9,217	79,314	20,293	
10. Crockett, All Saints'	1,911		21,708	23,619	3,079	2,400		4,380	9,859	33,478	25,281	
11. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo	4,779	1,000	44,000	49,779		17,387			17,387	67,166	30,000	
12. Hearne, St. Philip's	653	8,289	25,919	34,861	14,052				14,052	48,913	11,110	70,655
13. Hitchcock, All Saints'	3,080		43,550	46,630					-	46,630	13,138	23,505
14. Houston, Christ the King (Alief)	10,760		146,327	157,087		300			300	157,387	20,001	
15. Houston, Grace	19,527	20,834	230,927	271,288				2,500	2,500	273,788	49,391	15,750
16. Houston, Redeemer	6,426	11,678	72,303	90,407					-	90,407	68,207	
17. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's	10,626	1,000	92,975	104,601	16,739	2,604		200	19,543	124,144	12,515	
18. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen	19,212	15,671	192,300	227,183	63,283			1,250	64,533	291,716	850	
19. Houston, St. Alban's	11,734	3,889	68,826	84,449			440	786	1,226	85,675	76,675	
20. Houston, St. Barnabas'	8,036		53,078	61,114					-	61,114	5,151	10,437
21. Houston, St. Timothy's	11,427	2,400	169,038	182,865		3,710		1,500	5,210	188,075	4,101	
22. Jacksonville, Trinity	4,968	57	56,135	61,160	14,615				14,615	75,775	626	24,188
23. Jefferson, Christ Church	3,393		62,073	65,466	6,500	1,159			7,659	73,125	52,039	
24. Kilgore, St. Paul's	5,860	4,895	47,857	58,612					-	58,612	117,327	20,313
25. La Marque, St. Michael's	14,400	1,456	135,369	151,225	18,324				18,324	169,549	235,253	77,672
26. Lago Vista, St. Peter's	4,363	6,625	39,838	50,826	8,546	1,363			9,909	60,735	101,212	
27. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross		6,662	276,383	283,045					-	283,045	6,499	
28. Karnack, St. Paul's	1,049	100	14,859	16,008					-	16,008	29,547	262,991
29. Lindale, St. Luke's	3,842	4,400	51,660	59,902				4,501	4,501	64,403	15,004	
30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents'	1,466	2,609	9,873	13,948					-	13,948	11,744	15,150
31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene	12,614	3,016	67,028	82,658	2,577				2,577	85,235	41,993	
32. Matagorda, Christ Church	2,304	2,926	24,876	30,106	28,000				28,000	58,106	116,721	118,361
33. Mexia, Christ Church	2,356	9,392	50,550	62,298	25,167				25,167	87,465	39,866	1,536,180
34. Orange, St. Paul's	8,458	1,757	107,004	117,219					-	117,219	66,347	705,719
35. Palacios, St. John's	1,336	5,005	377	6,718					-	6,718		36,017

	EXPENSES										AT YEAR END	
MISSIONS	To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share	Outreach from Operating Budget	All Other Operating Expenses	Total Operating Expenses	Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures	Congregation's Outreach and Mission	Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries	Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations	Total Non-Operating Expenses	Total Expenses	Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts	Total Investment at Market Value
36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's	18,692	2,950	235,365	257,007	25,464	6,696		1,500	33,660	290,667	70,082	
37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's	3,515	6,440	35,484	45,439					-	45,439	56,092	56,301
38. Rockdale, St. Thomas'	2,134	3,259	17,191	22,584	7,864	3,260		318	11,442	34,026	79,497	40,290
39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich	9,415	11,876	315,588	336,879	19,724	5,850		512	26,086	362,965	46,460	
40. Salado, St. Joseph's	4,355	3,122	70,591	78,068				250	250	78,318	66,403	
41. San Augustine, Christ Church	3,216	3,170	48,361	54,747	24,026			330	24,356	79,103	38,061	152,976
42. Silsbee, St. John's	6,559	2,670	96,722	105,951					-	105,951	42,994	135,803
43. Taylor, St. James'	4,761	4,336	42,257	51,354	15,818	7,763		450	24,031	75,385	5,618	128,778
44. Tyler, St. John's	6,084			6,084					-	6,084	4,860	
45. Woodville, St. Paul's	3,621	4,200	53,086	60,907				12,472	12,472	73,379	63,314	113,146
46. Houston, Lord of the Streets	2,920		566,355	569,275	13,167				13,167	582,442	416,343	
Total Missions	287,328	217,228	4,179,105	4,683,661	507,796	79,282	790	33,091	620,959	5,304,620	2,423,027	6,374,803
Total Parishes	7,570,357	2,910,695	71,319,179	81,800,231	14,923,284	4,540,664	135,496	3,060,446	22,659,890	104,460,121	35,194,952	66,222,590
Grand Total	7,857,685	3,127,923	75,498,284	86,483,892	15,431,080	4,619,946	136,286	3,093,537	23,280,849	109,764,741	37,617,979	72,597,393

THE

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2017

Based on information as of April 1, 2017

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org

Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: adoyle@epicenter.org
Home: 2328 Blue Bonnet, Houston 77030 713-666-7160
Bishop's Assistant: Stephanie Taylor

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

DENA A. HARRISON
Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768 512-478-0580
FAX .. 512-478-5615
email: dharrison@epicenter.org
Home: 3402 Windsor Road, Austin 78703 512-480-0020
Bishop's Assistant: Alicia Alcantara

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER
Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
FAX .. 903-579-6011
email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Home: 7305 White Forest Cove, Tyler 75703……....903-561-2111
Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY
Home: 4285 Highland View Dr. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075..... 770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606 254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.
Home: 4709 Marbella Circle, Ft. Worth 76126 979-964-4134
email: rhigh@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

GORDON T. CHARLTON
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr., #310, Irvington, VA 22480 803-438-4276
email: gordon@va.metrocast.net

CANON TO THE ORDINARY and CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

KATHRYN M. RYAN
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: kryan@epicenter.org
Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025 214-802-0302
Assistant: Sara Myers

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

JOHN NEWTON
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-520-6444
FAX ... 713-520-5723
email: jnewton@epicenter.org
Home: 2930 Ann Arbor Dr., Houston 77063 512-619-8722

CANON FOR WELLNESS & SAFE CHURCH MINISTRY

CAROL PETTY
Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247 512-600-1876
FAX .. 866-898-8976
Secure FAX. .. 866-241-7050
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin 78731 ..... …… cell: 713-516-5747
email: cpetty@epicenter.org

CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 713-353-2111
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: jal4444@epicenter.org
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005 713-660-7923

ARCHDEACON

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-520-5723
email: roechsel@epicenter.org
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Ct., Cypress 77429

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER and TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston77002 713-520-6444
FAX .. 713-521-2218
email: lmitchelll@epicenter.org
Home: 2801 WaterWall Drive, #329, Houston TX 77056-6438 312-342-9384
Assistant: Ilona Kochenburger
Director of Foundations: David Fisher

Controller: Allison McCloskey
Human Resources and Benefits: Zainab "Zee" Turnbull

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR

MARY H. CLOUD
Home: 2933 Michaux, Houston 77009 713-443-7756

DELEGATES/ DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD & GENERAL CONVENTION

The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston
The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Clementine Arana, Epiphany, Houston
Jerry Campbell, St. Alban's, Waco
David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
Luz Montes, San Mateo, Houston

STANDING COMMITTEE

To 2018 Rhonda Fanning, St. Martin's, Houston
1606 Deerfield Ct., Richmond, 77406.....281-660-9360
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506.....281-917-6616

To 2019 David Bollinger, Good Shepherd, Tomball
15622 Stable Lake Dr., Cypress 77429……..713-806-9614
The Rev. Christine M. Faulstich, Epiphany, Houston
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071…….832-651-0401

To 2020 Marcia Quintanilla, San Mateo, Houston (Bellaire)
5401 Rampart, Apt. 507, Houston 77081.....832-373-0648
The Rev. Hannah E. Atkins, Trinity, Houston
1015 Holman St., Houston 77005 713-447-9995

OFFICERS:	President:	Pedro N. Lopez
	Secretary:	Rhonda Fannin
	Nominating Committee:	Hannah Atkins

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

To 2018 John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple
3905 Wren Rd., Temple 76502.....254-721-7989
The Rev. Tony Clark
5525 N. Circuit Dr., Beaumont 77701.....409-832-3405
Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston
1 Rutgers Place, Houston 77005.....713-552-7905
The Rev. Mitchell J. Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
3232 Jan Avenue, Tyler 75701.....281-684-6573
Ed Ziegler, Holy Comforter, Spring 77386
2110 Gaylin Hills Ct., Spring 77386.....832-489-4384

To 2019 The Rev. Freda Marie Brown, St. Vincent's House, Galveston
2512 46th St., Galveston 77550…….214-681-5862
Ellen Eby, Holy Comforter, Angleton
4 Hickory Place, Angleton 77515……..…979-215-3091
Denis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen
10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston 77099……...…… 281-701-4047
The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James', LaGrange
Box 507, LaGrange 78945……..……..903-271-3204
Betsy Sullivan, St. Dunstan's, Houston
12106 Knobcrest Dr., Houston 77070……..……713-202-8641
Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
9911 Sageorchard Lane 77089……..281-481-0950
The Rev. Cn. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002……..……713-590-3337
Becky Brindley, St. Michael's, Austin
9707 Anderson Mill Rd. #30, Austin 78750……..……254-760-1022
The Rev. Lisa S. Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
PO Box 721, Bastrop 78602……..……512-303-7515
Gregory Vincent, St. James', Houston
2900 Waymaker Way, Unit 31, Austin 78746…..……512-471-3212

OFFICERS:

Chair:	Bishop Doyle
Vice Chair:	Bishop Harrison
Secretary:	John A. Logan, Jr.
CFO and Treasurer:	Linda Riley Mitchell
Nominations Committee:	Betsy Sullivan

TRUSTEES OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS "THE CHURCH CORPORATION"

To 2018 David T. Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
To 2019 Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020 JoLynn Free, All Saints', Austin
To 2021 Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston
To 2022 Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION
CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

To 2018

The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Mark's, Beaumont (Chair for Examining Chaplains)
The Rev. Canon Arthur "Art" Callaham, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
William "Bill" Carberry, Christ Church, Temple
The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
Robin Cooper, St. David's, Austin
Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty
The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston
The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Patricia "Pat" Ritchie, St. Stephen's, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)
Roberta "Bobbie" Schroeder, Christ Church, Tyler
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks's, Beaumont
The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Autry House, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

To 2018

Ann O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin
The Rev. C. George McGavern III, Good Shepherd, Tomball

To 2019

Lisa Bowlin Hobbs, St. Matthew's, Austin
The Rev. Beth Fain, St. Mary's, Cypress

To 2020

The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, St. Andrew's, Houston
The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange
Mike Hughes, Trinity, Galveston

REGISTRAR
To 2018
The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST
To 2018
Alice Kerr, Diocese of Texas, Houston

HISTORIAN
To 2018
The Rev. James “Jimmy” Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS
To 2018
Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin’s, Houston
Vice Chancellors:
Houston:
Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ben Powell, St. John the Divine, Houston
Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Austin:
Michael Tomsu, St. Michael’s, Austin

CAMP ALLEN
To 2018
Peter Boyd, Christ Church, Tyler
William “Bill” Frazer, St. Martin’s Houston
B. Gaines Matthews, Jr., St. Martin’s Houston
Robert “Rob” Rowland III, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin
To 2019
The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock, TX
The Rev. John Carr, St. Luke’s, Lindale
Charlotte Jones, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Lee Leaman, St. Mark’s, Richmond
Sheila Mayfield, St. Martin’s, Houston
Brent Stokes, Trinity, The Woodlands
Louise Symmes, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ford Taylor, St. Paul’s, Waco

To 2020

The Rev. Bert Baetz, St. Mark's, Fort Bend County
Julia Case, Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Kelli Gillespie, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Stuart Kensinger, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To 2021

John Burgess, Christ Church, Temple
Allen Case, St. Mark's, Houston
Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston
Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

To 2018

Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin (Executive Chair)
Dr. Julie DeWette, St. Michael's, Austin
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

EL BUEN SAMARITANO (continued)

To 2018

Carol Gebhard, St. David's, Austin
Dr. Amy Young, Dell Medical Center, Austin

To 2019

James Aldrete, Austin
Dr. Juan Carlos Gonzalez, Unity Church, Austin
Chuck Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew's, Austin
Tom Manley, TMF Health Quality Institute, Austin

To 2020

Eileen Garcia, Texans Care for Children, Austin
Laura Longoria, St. Andrew's School, Austin
Lucy Nazro, All Saints', Austin
Dr. Luis Zayas, UT School of Social Work, Austin
Darren S. Skyles, St. Matthew's, Austin
Dr. Luis Zayas, UT School of Social Work, Austin

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

To 2018

David Cook, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Pauline Higgins, St. John the Divine, Houston
Linda Kelly, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, St. Peter's / San Pedro, Pasadena

To 2019

Rebecca Brightwell, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Flo Ray, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2020

Carvel Glenn, St. Stephen's, Houston
Bruce Harper, St. Mark's, Houston (President)
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Nancy Bradley, Good Shepherd, Friendswood

To 2021

The Rev. Christine Mendoza, Good Shepherd, Austin
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

To 2017

Ronald Cuenod, Christ the King Presbyterian, Houston
Thad Dameris, Annunciation Greek Orthodox, Houston
David Ducote, St. John the Divine, Houston
Laura Gilchrist, St. John the Divine, Houston
Michael Strode, St. John the Divine, Houston
Bridget Wade, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2018

Melinda "Mindy" Budinger Hildebrand, St. Michael's Catholic, Houston
Julie Donaldson, St. Martin's, Houston
Gregory Geib, St. Luke's Methodist, Houston
Gee Kane, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jeffrey McParland, St. John the Divine, Houston
Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston

To 2019

Matthew Baird, St. John the Divine, Houston
Shelley Barineau, St. Francis, Houston
Paige Fertitta, St. Luke's Methodist, Houston
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston
Bernt "Dis" Netland, Houston
Joseph Pyne, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2020

Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston
Susan Garwood, Palmer Memorial, Houston
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

To 2018

John E. Culmer, St. James', Houston
The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

To 2019

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2020

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston
John Clanton, St. Thomas', College Station

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

To 2018

Carole Sue "Sukey" Fenoglio, St. Martin's, Houston
Karla Randle-Schapansky, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen's, Huntsville

To 2019

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

To 2020

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clark "Corky" Moore, St. Mark's, Beaumont
Gregory "Greg" Vincent, St. James', Austin

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

To 2018

Freda Bass, Houston
Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)
Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston

To 2019

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin
Michele Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Kathleen "Kathy" Pfister, Good Shepherd, Austin
George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler

To 2020

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston
The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Bastrop
William "Bill" Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston
Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

To 2018

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (President)
Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston
The Rev. Merrill Wade, St. Matthew's, Austin

To 2019

Edward Adams, Jr., Trinity, Houston
Joe Bailey, St. James', La Grange
Robert Massad, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Dr. Clay Lein, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2017

Bette Lehmberg, St. Martin's, Houston (Vice President)
Timothy "Tim" Alexander, Christ Church, Tyler
The Rev. Susan Kennard, Trinity, Galveston

ST. JAMES HOUSE FOUNDATION

The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher, Chair

To 2018

David Fisher
David Harvin
Linda Riley Mitchell

To 2019

Pam Nolting, Good Shepherd, Kingwood – President
Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Deanna Bosch, St. Andrew's, Houston

To 2020

Cory MacDonald, St. Michael's, Austin
Anthony Ormsbee, St. Andrew's, Houston
The Rev. Stacy B. Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
The Rev. Robert Vickery, retired

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

To 2018

Kathryn "Kathy" Caldwell, Austin
Travis Greig, Austin
Emily Hummel, St. David's, Austin
Jay Old, Austin
Zeynep Young, Austin

To 2019

Thomas H. "Tom" Flory, Palmer Memorial, Houston
Simone Talma Flowers, St. James', Austin
Jolynn Free, All Saints', Austin
Elizabeth "Liz" F. Luczycki, Dallas
Mignon McGarry, Austin
Jonathan Quander, Trinity, Houston
Evan Smith, Austin

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL (continued)

To 2019

Carl Stuart, Austin
Jose Toscano, Austin

To 2020

Christina Hsu, Austin
The Rev. Albert "Bertie" Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
Bryan Plater, St. David's, Austin
Ellen Ray, Good Shepherd, Austin
Patricia Henna Rowe, Austin
Temple Webber III, St. John the Divine, Houston

ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE

To 2018

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT, Dickinson
Beth Shriner, West Isle Presbyterian Church, Galveston

To 2019

John Speich, Trinity, Galveston
Sandra Tousant, Wesley Tabernacle AME Church, Galveston

To 2020

Dee Darby, St. Martin's, Houston
Bonnie Farmer, Coastal Community Church, Galveston

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383
931-598-1000

To 2018 Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019 Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020 The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin

Canonical Appointments

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

To 2018

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald "Gerry" Sevick, Trinity, The Woodlands
Southwest: The Rev. John Soard, St. Thomas, Wharton
West Harris: The Rev. Todd Bryant, Ascension, Houston

To 2019

Austin: The Rev. Morgan Allen, Good Shepherd, Austin
East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Stacy Stringer, Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Northwest: The Rev. J. Brad St. Romain, St. Francis', Temple
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

IOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

To 2018

Chair: Fran Barrack, Good Shepherd, Kingwood

Other Appointments

DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE

For Council 2017

Austin Convocation	Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Central Convocation	Nolan Treybig, St. John's, Sealy
East Harris Convocation	Julia Smith, St. Mark's, Houston
Galveston Convocation	*vacant*
Northeast Convocation	Rebecca Gray, St. Matthew's, Henderson
Northwest Convocation	Rebecca Davis, St. Christopher's, Killeen
Southeast Convocation	*vacant*
San Jacinto Convocation	Ursula Carr, Trinity, The Woodlands
Southwest Convocation	Divine-Favour Agim, Holy Cross, Sugar Land
	Trevor Johnson, St. Mark's, Fort Bend County

(Alternate)

West Harris Convocation Tony Rodriguez, San Mateo, Bellaire
Olive Onyekwelu - Epiphany, Houston (Alternate)

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

To 2018

Austin Area: The Rev. Janne Osborne
East Region: The Rev. M. L. Agnew
Mrs. Patricia “Patty” Agnew
Houston Area: The Rev. Gary Jones
Mrs. Lyn Jones
The Rev. James “Jim” Alcorn

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, WITH MISSIONERS

COLLEGES

AUSTIN
The University of Texas: Gregg House, 209 W. 27th St. 78705
office: 512-477-6839; cell: 512-736-3953
Missioner: The Rev. Eric Holloway, e-mail: eric@utepiscopal.org

BEAUMONT
Lamar University: St. Stephen's, 4090 Delaware St. 77706
office: 409-892-4227; cell: 713-480-1508
Contact: Paul Howell; e-mail: pehowl@aol.com

BRENHAM
Blinn College: St. Peter's, Box 937 77834
Office: 817-689-7812
Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: lisa@episcoags.org

COLLEGE STATION
Texas A&M University: Episcopal Student Center & St. Jude's Chapel,
902 George Bush Dr. 77840
office: 979-693-4245
Missioner: The Rev. Lisa Neilson; email: lisa@episcoags.org

GALVESTON
Texas A&M Galveston: William Temple Center, 427 Market St. 77550
office: 409-599-1457
Contact: Larissa Botik email: wtedgalveston@gmail.com

GEORGETOWN
Southwestern University: Grace Church, 101 E. University Ave. 78626
office: 512-863-2068
Contact: The Rev. Bertie Pearson email: bertie@graceepis.org

HOUSTON
Rice University: Palmer Memorial Church, 6221 S. Main 77030
office: 713-529-6196
Missioner: The Rev. Patrick Hall; e-mail: phall@autryhouse.org

The University of Houston: Episcopal Canterbury, PO Box 9564 77261
office: 713-301-5457
Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Texas Southern University: St. Luke the Evangelist, 3530 Wheeler St. 77004
office: 713-748-5974
Contact: Ryan Hawthorne email: ryanashlead@rhegmail.com

Houston Community College: Trinity Church, 1015 Holman St. 77004
office: 713-528-4100
Missioner: The Rev. Eileen O'Brien; email: eileen.obrien.1981@email.com

Lone Star Community College:
Missioner: The Rev. Alan Bentrup; email: revalan@stmaryscypress.org

HUNTSVILLE
Sam Houston State University: St. Stephen's, Box 388 77342;
Contact: Katie and David Wright

KILGORE
Kilgore College: St. Paul's Church, 314 N. Henderson Blvd. 75662
office: 903-984-3929
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

LONGVIEW
Le Tourneau College: St. Michael & All Angels, 909 Reel Rd. 75604
office: 903-759-2051;
Contact: Liz Garrison; email: lizgarrison@hotmail.com

NACOGDOCHES
Stephen F. Austin University: Christ Church, 614 E. Starr Ave. 75961
office: 936-560-2366; www.christchurch-nacogdoches.org
Contact: The Rev. Ashley Cook; e-mail: revashley@outlook.com

PRAIRIE VIEW
Prairie View A & M University: St. Francis of Assisi, Box 246 77446
office: 936 857-3272
Missioner: The Rev. Cynthia Engle; e-mail: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com

TYLER:
U. T. Tyler: 3900 University Blvd., 75799
office: 903-279-2509
Contact: Robert Finney; email: robiwan74@hotmail.com

WACO
Baylor University: St. Paul's, 515 Columbus Ave. 76701
office: 254-753-4501; Canterbury: 254-753-7133; cell: 254-716-7233
Missioner: The Rev. Steven Balke; email: steven@stpaulswaco.org

SCHOOL WORK

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746
512-327-1213
Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

St. Andrew's Episcopal School
512-299-9800
Head of School: Sean Murphy email: smurphy@sasaustin.org

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735
512-299-9700
Head: C. Todd Stephenson email: tstephenson@sasaustin.org

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzer email: anezzer@sasaustin.org
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–6); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706
409-892-1755
Head: Catherine Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3452
Head: C. Edward "Ned" Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

TYLER

All Saints' School (Pre-School–8); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701
903-579-6002
Head: Kathy Wood email: kwood@all-saints.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2016
(***** not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)
(Those designated **R** are retired)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)
2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas
2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan
2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**
1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**
2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**
1982 Gordon T. Charlton (770), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

The Rev.:
1950* David P. McBride; **R**
1953* Edward M. Hartwell; **R**
***** John A. Logan, Jr.; **R**
1958* Benjamin H. Skyles; **R**
1960 * James H. Watt; **R**
1963* Robert C. Sellers; **R**
1964* Leighton K. Younger; **R**
1965* Armistead C. Powell; **R**
1966* Richard H. Elwood; **R**
***** Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; **R**
***** V. Garrett Wingfield; **R**
1967* Paul E. Taft, Jr.; **R**
***** James E. Scott, Jr.; **R**
1968* John W. Price; **R**
***** J. Christopher Hines; **R**
1969* George M. E. Udell; **R**
***** James C. Morgan; **R**
***** David B. Poteet; **R**
***** Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; **R**
***** Frank B. Mangum; **R**
1970* Michael Lee Falls; **R**
***** James M. Abernathey; **R**
***** Everett H. Cain, Jr.; **R**
* Everett L. Fredholm; **R**
1971* Laurens A. Hall; **R**
***** Bryon G. Crocker; **R**
1972 * Giles F. Lewis, Jr.; **R**
***** Kenneth W. Kesselus; **R**
***** Edward Lee Stein; **R**
***** Thomas A. Wallace; **R**
1973* Charles H. Huffman; **R**
***** David W. Hoster, Jr.; **R**
***** James P. Dannelley; **R**
***** Albert C. Walling; **R**
1974* Paul T. Coke; **R**
***** Jon A. Sonnen; **R**
***** Seth M. Deleery; **R**
***** A. Dean Calcote; **R**
1975 Robert J. Moore; **R**
John R. Bentley, Jr.; **R**
1976 Robert Vickery, Jr.
***** John C. Donovan; **R**
1977* Robert C. Parker; **R**
***** Walter L. Ellis; **R**
***** Murray R. Powell; **R**
***** Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**
1978* J. Pittman McGehee; **R**
* Helen M. Havens; **R**
***** Jeremiah Ward; **R**
***** Elizabeth S. Masquelette; **R**
***** Ray E. Wilson
1979* Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**
***** Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**
***** Robert L. Gribble; **R**
1980* James M. Preston; **R**
***** James E. Hamilton; **R**
***** Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**
***** Raymond P. Whitfield; **R**
1981* E. Harvey Buxton, Jr.; **R**
***** Robert E. Wareing; **R**

James T. Tucker
* Charles Huffman **R**
Douglas J. Tucker; **R**
* Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**
* T. James Bethell; **R**
1982* James K. Alcorn; **R**
* Ladd B. Fields; **R**
* J. Mark Wilburn; **R**
1983* Mark Taylor Crawford
* Benjamin K. Aurand; **R**
* William E. Cook; **R**
1984* Jack D. Russell; **R**
* Durstan R McDonald; **R**
* Judith R. Liro; **R**
* Charles J. Cook; **R**
1985* Bruce G. Whitmore
* Henry W. Strobel
* L. Brian Porter; **R**
1986 James V. Liberatore
* R. Randolph Cooper; **R**
* William J. Disch III; **R**
* Stephen M. Smith; **R**
* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; **R**
1987 Peter Conaty
* Dena A. Harrison
* Alice E. Tucker
* Turner E. Hubby III; **R**
* John R. Pitts
1988* Ralph L. Masters; **R**
* James A. Williams; **R**
* Anne K. Hoey; **R**
* Rick L. Benson; **R**
* Roderick J. Pierce; **R**
1989 Alejandro S. Montes
Randall W. Trego
* Russell Minter; **R**
1990 David W. Price
* Michael Gemignani; **R**
* Helen W. Appelberg; **R**
* Wayland N. Coe; **R**
Thomas L. Day
* Elizabeth Green Holden
* Lacy Largent
* Cecilia B. Smith
* John G. Williams, **R**
Betty C. Adam
* Earl J. Sheffield; **R**
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
1991* Frank J. Hawkins; **R**
* Larry R. Geib; **R**
* David F. Beer; **R**
* Maeva-Louise Harris; **R**
Nick Novak
* Merry R. Wilburn
* Robert Wells; **R**
* Gary D. Hill; **R**
1992* Walter H. Taylor; **R**
* William M. Bennett; **R**
Beth Ann Fain
* Mary E. Green; **R**
* Jack Sheffield
* James C. McGill; **R**
* David Thames
* Petroula K. Ruehlen; **R**
1993* Guy H. Butler; **R**
* Dennis G. Fotinos; **R**
* Amy Donohue-Adams
* Joe A. Burgos; **R**
1994* C. Rodney Smith; **R**
* Dorothy L. Robinson
* Christopher A. Beeley
* John K. Graham; **R**
William Laucher
Steven M. Capper
* Susan Dolan-Henderson; **R**
* James W. Nutter
1995* Charles Andrew Doyle
* Stephen K. Ferguson; **R**
* Ann D. Normand; **R**
* Desmond Goonesekera; **R**
* Ricardo Sotomayor; **R**
1996* Peter Glyn Thomas; **R**
* Stephen J. Butts; **R**
* Carl U. Westbrook
* Samuel R. Todd, Jr.; **R**
Stuart A. Bates
* J. William DeForest; **R**
Nancy P. DeForest **R**
* Albert R. Rodriguez; **R**
* C. John Thomas; **R**
1997* Martin J. Bastian
* Fenton H. Kovic; **R**
Mary E. Wilson
* Janne Alro Osborne; **R**
Elizabeth Turner
* Ronald D. Pogue
* Stephanie Linscott
1998* Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; **R**

Thomas M. Rardin
* Philip Turner; **R**
* Sarah G. Galloway
* Sandra L. Mizirl
* John T. Wells; **R**
* Nan N. Kennedy
J. Parker Jameson **R**
* Oon-Chor Khoo; **R**
* Charles Tirrell; **R**
* Harley Savage; **R**
1999* Ted Hervey, Jr., **R**
* Barbara Lewis **R**
Bruce Bonner
* Don Legge; **R**
* James Stockton
2000* David W. Alwine; **R**
* Joe D. Reynolds; **R**
Kenneth R. Dimmick
* G. David Fikes
Edward Gomez
* Nan L. Doerr, **R**
* C. Kern Huff; **R**
Patrick Miller
* Martha C. Frances; **R**
2001 Andrew Parker
Elizabeth Parker
Paul B. Wehner
* Robert P. Viggiano
* Linda Kay Seracuse; **R**
Johannes George
* Douglas B. Travis; **R**
2002* David F. K. Puckett; **R**
* Bruce Chabot
Reagan W. Cocke
* Samuel L. Boyd; **R**
Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
* James E. Ely; **R**
J. Merrill Wade
David C. Dearman
* Carol M. Blaine; **R**
Miles R. Brandon II
John Martin Himes
* Jan Jensen
Kelly M. Koonce
* Margaret H. Waters; **R**
* P. Roger Bowen; **R**
Robert D. Wismer
J. Clifford Rucker
2003* Lucrecia M. Littlejohn
* Janie Kirt Morris, **R**
* David A. Boyd, **R**
* Maurice L. Goldsmith; **R**
* Ronald N. Smith; **R**
Kevin E. Wittmayer
* Robert T. Flick; **R**
Darrell T. Hay
Stephen Whaley
* Katharine T. Wallingford; **R**
2004 Michael K. Adams
* Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; **R**
Michael W. Besson, Jr.
* Jeff W. Fisher
Susan J. Kennard
* Samuel H. Craven; **R**
* Charlene I. Miller
Michael Wyckoff
* Bowman Townsend **R**
William C. Treadwell III
2005 Oscar Huerta Garcia
Mary Vano
Emeka N. Agim
* Dorothy Gremillion; **R**
* William Y. Fowler: **R**
James M. L. Grace
Alex G. Montes
* Carol R. Petty
Bradley J. Sullivan
* William M. North, Jr.; **R**
* Margaret O. Williams, **R**
2006* Suzanne Tubbs, **R**
Robert P. Price
* Bryan “Massey” Gentry, **R**
Kristin B. Sullivan
* Suzanne Tubbs; **R**
* Robert W. Hyde; **R**
Catherine T. Boyd
Todd Alan Bryant
* Judy Filer**; R**
Ralph B. Morgan
Robin K. Reeves
David S. Sugeno
* James D. Watson; **R**
William J. Wigmore
Robert A. Goolsby
Roberta Knowles
Lisa W. Hunt
* Matthias E. Onyendi
Jerald W. Hyche

2007 Douglas Richnow
Lisa W. Hunt
***** Kelly K. Hagan Jennings
Gregory J. Buffone
Wanda W. Cuniff
James E. Cunningham
Elizabeth B. Divine
*****Victoria A. Mason
Gillian B. Keyworth
Russ Oechsel
Linda R. Shelton
Patsy G. Barham
*Robert G. Nichols III
John R. Barrett, **R**
Robert J. Dohle, Jr.
Patrick Mck. Hall
Lisa Stolley Hines
John Brent Johnson
* Genevieve T. Razim
Kevin L. Schubert
F. Stuart Shelby
***** Frank E. Fuller; **R**
Hannah E. Atkins
Russell J. Levenson, Jr.
Darrel D. Proffitt
2008 Gerald Sevick
***** Gary H. Jones
David K. Ottsen
Kenneth A. Malcolm
Scott A. Thompson
***** Kenneth L. Field; **R**
Victor J. Thomas
***** Matthew Frick
2009 Bertrand O. Baetz III
John G. Chase, Jr.
Susan A. Gerding
Janice B. Jones
*****Judith G. Jones; **R**
Jennene E. Laurinec
*****Robert C. Merrill, Jr.
***** John W. Newton IV
Stacy B. Stringer
*****Cynthia P. Tobola
***** Ann Brotherton, **R**
Morgan S. Allen
*****Michael G. Wallens
Arthur A. Callaham
William R. Richter, Jr.
*Cynthia B. Kittredge
D. Ray Bagby
2010 *Elizabeth Magill
David A. Luckenbach
***** Benjamin Long
Cynthia L. Engle
William D. Tweedie, Jr.
Chad T. Martin
Leonard E. Hullar
Howard G. Castleberry
Gena L. Davis
Richard T. Houser III
Chester J. Makowski
J. Dean Lawrence
Janet W. Zimmerman
Lee Ligon-Borden
***** Nathan G. Jennings
Susanne D. Comer
James M. Abbott
Robert F. Bliss
Glenice Robinson-Como
***** Deborah H. Daigle; **R**
Christine M. Faulstich
Meredith L. Holt
Eric P. Hungerford
Ted William Smith
Roberta G. Knowles
Katherine F. Picot
Richard Pelkey
2011 Katherine F. Picot
David S. Nelson
Richard Pelkey
Eric F. LeBrocq
Chad McCall
Mary Elizabeth Robbins
John R. Soard II
Francene Young
***** Ashley M. Cook
William E. Brooks **R**
Pedro Lopez
Aaron Zimmerman
2012 Kathleen R. Pfister
Mathew C. Fenlon
Geoffrey Gwynne
Todd R. Fitzgerald
R.J. Heijmen
John G. Garland III
***** C. Josephine Robertson
***** Deborah H. Daigle; **R**
Mitchell J. Tollett

* Lisa A. Saunders
2013 Leslie S. Carpenter
* Thomas S. Hotchkiss
Barkley S. Thompson
Frederick C. Clarkson
Albert C. Pearson
Micah T. J. Jackson
James Pevehouse
Joshua T. Condon
* Thomas R. Morris
George McGavern
Christine Mendoza
Becky Smith
James T. Said
Lorinda E. Driskill
Mark M. Marmon
Mary Ann Huston
* Michael B. Russell **R**
Kathryn M. Ryan
Catherine L. Wright
Stephen W. Kinney
2014 Paul A. Johnson
Jason Ingalls
Freda Marie Brown
Brin C. Bon
Clay Lein
Sharron Leslie Cox
Elizabeth Ruth Dowell
Keith Fredrick Giblin
Eric Andre Cole Holloway
Kellaura Beth Johnson
Paulette Williams Magnuson
Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
Terry Lee Pierce
Susannah E. McBay
Matthew T. Seddon
Neil A. Willard
Simon Bautista
* Kathleen S. Russell **R**
Trawin E. Malone
2015 Erin Hensley
Alexander R. Large
Michael D. Stone
Matthew A. Marino
Rob Dixon
Uriel Lopez
Justin S. Yawn
Stephen L. Spicer
Sarah T. Condon
R. Jefferson Davis
John P. Carr
Cindy L. Clark
2016 Christian C. Hawley
Anthony P. Clark
Vivian Orndorff
Janssen Gutierrez
John G. Garland III
Brian Cannaday
Philip A. Kochenburger
Sarah Taylor Miller
2017 Jane Barker
Justin D. Briggle
Aston G. Brown
Alan Bentrup
Stephanie C. P. Moncrieff
R. Scott Painter
Nandra Loraine Perry
Paul Skeith

DEACONS

2007 Robert W. Horner
Carol Ann Mills
Joseph M. Mills
Victoria A. Mason
2008 Phyllis Hartman
Patricia R. Ritchie
Barbara Van Black
Jerry Lyle
Micki Rios
2009 Ed Woolery-Price; **R**
Stephen B. Stine
2010 Andrea C. Conklin
Nancy Lee Ricketts
2011 Mary Lenn Dixon
Glennda C. Hardin
Warren G. Miedke
2012 Portia Sweet
2013 Tamara Clothier
Jan Halstead
2015 Zachary G. Koons
Alberto Melis
Mary J. Reddick
Alexandra Easley
Madeline S. Hawley
Brain Tarver

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2016

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

The Rev.:	*From Diocese of:*	*Date:*
Anthony P. Clark	Central Florida	March1, 2016
Vivian Orndorff	Kansas	February 23, 2016
Cynthia W. Caruso	Rio Grande	May 31, 2016
Janssen J. Gutierrez	Florida	August 17, 2016
Brian Cannaday	West Texas	August 1, 2016
Philip A. Kochenburger	Central Florida	August 10, 2016
Matthew A. Marino	Arizona	September 23, 2018

CLERGY TRANSFERRED OUT

The Rev.:	*To Diocese of:*	*Date:*
Titus L. Pressler	Vermont	April 5, 2016
Katie Churchwell	Florida	May 1, 2016
Adam S. Green	Florida	August 1, 2016
James T. Said	Georgia	
Jan Dantone	West Texas	
Erin Jean Warde	Dallas	December 20, 2016
Wendy Huber	Colorado	December 21, 2016

RENUNCIATION OF MINISTRY

The Rev'd	*Date:*
John G. Garland III	January 1, 2016

RESTORED TO ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Rev'd	*Date:*
John G. Garland III	August 10, 2016

CLERGY RETIRED

The Rev.:	*Date:*
James C. McGill	January 1, 2016
Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez	January 1, 2016
Alejandro S. Montes	April 1, 2016
Thomas Leighton Day	June 1, 2016
Kathleen Sams Russell	June 1, 2016
Nancy Penelope DeForest	July 1, 2016
Nicky Don Novak	July 1, 2016
J. Parker Jameson	July 1, 2016
Michael B. Russell	July 1, 2016
Michael G. Wallens	September 1, 2016
Bowman Townsend	October 1, 2016
William E. Brooks	October 1, 2016

CLERGY DEATHS

The Rev.:	*Date:*
Calvin S. Sachers	January 25, 2016
Robert M. Tarbet, Jr.	April 21, 2016
Paul D. Felton	June 19, 2016
Phillips Nazro, Jr.	July 10, 2016
Herbert A. Willke	September 4, 2016
Gordon B. Gudger, Jr.	December 3, 2016

CANDIDATES ORDAINED DEACON

The Rev.:	*Date:*
Jane Daugherty Barker	June 25, 2016
Alan Dale Bentrup	June 25, 2016
Justin David Briggle	June 25, 2016
Aston George Brown	June 25, 2016
Mark Ellis Chambers	June 25, 2016
Stephanie Christen Patterson Moncrieff	June 25, 2016
Randall Scott Painter	June 25, 2016
Nandra Loraine Perry	June 25, 2016
Paul Skeith	June 25, 2016

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

The Rev.:	*Date*
John P. Carr	January 15, 2016
Lisa Rene Neilson (for Fort Worth)	October 22, 2016

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

The Rev.:	*Diocese:*
Abraham T. Abraham	Malakam Syrian Church, India
Stanford H. Adams, Jr.	Mississippi
M. L. Agnew, Jr.	Western Louisiana
Henry L. Atkins, Jr.	New Jersey
Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis *	Los Angeles
Demery Bader-Saye	Bethlehem
Steven M. Balke, Jr.	Indianapolis
Hope T. Benko	Ft. Worth
Ned Bowersox	W. Texas
Lecia Brannon	El Camino Real
John L. Brewer	Central Gulf Coast
Mark S. Brown	Bunbury, W. Australia
Virginia D. Brown	W. Missouri
Bill Bryant	Western Louisiana
Michael L. Caldwell	Milwaukee
Peter F. Casparian	West Texas
Robert K. Chambers	New York
Jerry W. Chapman	Dallas
Lisa S. K. Cressman	Minnesota
Robert F. DeWolfe	W. Texas
Eugenia M. Durham	Arizona
Andrew Ellison	Ft. Worth
Travis R. Frank	Arkansas
Robert G. Godwin	Mpumalanga (S. Africa)
Melvin K. Gray	Florida
David J. Greer	W. Louisiana

Michelle C. Halsall	Montana
William R. Hood	Louisiana
William C. Houghton	N. W. Texas
Neil F. Innes	W. Texas
Frances Kay Johnson	Hawaii
Thomas Kallarackal	South India
Christine S. Kenney	Oklahoma
Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald	Rio Grande
Tommy E. King	North Carolina
Whitney B. Kirby *	Arizona
Michael D. LaRue	Ft. Worth
John G. Lewis	West Texas
Tina Lockett	Pittsburgh
Michael R. Long	Chicago
John H. Loving	N.W. Texas
Ed Lundin	Mississippi
Vaughan D. McTernan	Colorado
Samuel Madavaraj	India
J. Hugh Magers	W. Texas
Sharla J. Marks	Ft. Worth
Kenneth E. Martin	Florida
Kevin Martin	Dallas
Donna W. Mayfield	Ohio
W. Craig Morgan	E. Tennessee
Edward B. Mulligan IV	Atlanta
Lisa Neilson	Ft. Worth
Jane L. Patterson	West Texas
Carol Peterson	Wyoming
Andrea R. Polvino	W. New York
Keith Pozzuto	Pittsburgh
Shannon Preston	Minnesota
Max M. Reynolds	West Texas
Winston E. Rice *	Louisiana
Robert L.Schelling	Colorado
Wilson J. Singh	Church of North India
Leslie E. Spear	West Texas
James L. Sproat	West Texas
Robert D. Terhune	S. E. Florida
Denielle E. Tumminio	Connecticut
Sharon Kay Turner	Dallas
Roy Varghese	South India
Preston E. Weatherly, Jr.	ELCA
Rohani Ann Weger	S. E. Florida
Joyce Ann Wilkinson	Arkansas
Larry D. Wood-Hull *	Oregon
Richard J. Zalesak, Sr. *	Tennessee

** Conditionally licensed*

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2016

The Rev.: *Date:*

BARKER, Jane D.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Pastoral Leader, St. John's, Center……...July 8, 2016

BENTRUP, Alan D.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Curate, St. Mary's, Cypress

BOOTH, Beccy
From: Associate, Trinity, Baytown
To: Locum Tenens, Trinity, Baytown……May 1, 2016

BRIGGLE, Justin D.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Curate, St. Mark's, Beaumont

BROOKS, William E.
From: Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston
To: Retired……-October 1, 2016

BROWN, Aston G.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Deacon, St. James', Houston……..August 29, 2016

CANNADAY, Brian
From: Diocese of West Texas
To: Rector, St. Christopher's, League City…….August 1, 2016

CARR, John P.
From: Pastoral Leader, St. Luke's, Lindale
To: Vicar, St. Luke's, Lindale……....January 15, 2016

CHAMBERS, Mark E.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Curate, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin……..July 1, 2016

CHURCHWELL. Katherine
From: Curate, St. Mary's, Cypress
To: Diocese of Florida……August 3, 2016

CLARK, Anthony P.
From: Diocese of Central Florida
To: Rector, Saint Mark's, Beaumont…….....March 1, 2016

CLARK, Cindy Lou
From; Pastoral Leader, Epiphany, Calvert
To: Vicar, Epiphany, Calvert……January 8, 2016

COOK, Ashley M.
From: Vicar, St. Paul's, Woodville
To: Non-Parochial……..May 16, 2016

CRAWFORD, Mark T.
From: Non-Parochial
To: Interim Rector, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson……....March 1, 2016
DANTONE, Jan W.
From: Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston
To: Non-Parochial……December18, 2016
DAVIS, R. Jefferson
From: Pastoral Leader, All Saints', Cameron
To: Vicar, All Saints', Cameron……....December 22, 2016
DAY, Thomas L.
From: Rector, St. Christopher's, League City
To: Retired……...June 1, 2016
DOERR, Nan
From: Non-Parochial, Retired
To: Interim Rector, Grace Church, Alvin……August 14, 2016
DEFOREST, Nancy
From: Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
To: Retired…….July 1, 2016
FELTON, Paul D.
From: Retired
To: Deceased……June 19, 2016
FIELD, Kenneth L.
From: Non-Parochial
To: Interim Rector, Saint Thomas', College Station…….January 1, 2016
FOWLER, William Y.
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. Paul's, Waco…….....March 28, 2016
GARLAND, John G.
From: Rector, Grace Church, Georgetown
To: Released from Exercise of Ministry……..January 1, 2016
To: Restored……...August 10, 2016
GOMEZ, Edward.
From: Associate, San Pedro's, Pasadena
To: Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston…….March 6, 2016
GREEN, Adam S.
From: Dean of Spiritual Life, E.H.S., Houston
To: Head of School, E.H.S., Jacksonville, Florida. ……August 1, 20916
GUTIERREZ, Janssen
From: Diocese of Florida
To: Rector, San Mateo, Bellaire/Houston…….July 1, 2016
GUDGER, Gordon B., Jr.
From: Retired
To: Deceased…….December 3, 2016
HAWLEY, Christian N.
From: Licensed clergy (Diocese of East Tennessee)
To: Associate, St. Matthew's, Austin…… May 11, 21016
HENDERSON, Patricia
From: Deacon, Grace Church, Georgetown
To: Diocese of Atlanta……July 17, 2016

HOEY, Anne K.
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. Christopher's, Austin…….June 12, 2016
HOLLOWAY, Eric
From: Curate, St. Mary Virgen, Houston
To: Campus Missioner, U.T. Austin…….August 1, 2016
HOSTER, David.
To: Interim Rector, St. James, Austin……October 4, 2015
HUBER, Wendy
From: Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Hempstead
To: Diocese of Colorado…….June 19, 2016
HUERTA, Oscar
From: Vicar, San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
To: Non-Parochial……..December 15., 2015
HULLAR, Leonard Earl
From: Vicar, St. Luke's, Livingston
To: Retired……..February 11, 2016
HYDE, Bill
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Bay City……...November 13, 2016
JAMESON, J. Parker
From: Assoc., St. Luke's on the Lake
To: Retired…….June 30, 2016
JOHNSON, Kellaura
From: Curate, Calvary, Richmond
To: Rector, St. Stephen's, Huntsville…….May 29, 2016
JOLLY, ANNE B.
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Chicago…….August 1, 2016
KOCHENBURGER, Philip A.
From: Diocese of Central Florida
To: Dean of Spiritual Life, E.H.S., Houston……..July 1, 2016
LOPEZ, Uriel
From: Diocese of Chicago
To: Interim Rector, San Mateo/St. Matthew's, Bellaire… May 12, 2016
MAGILL, Beth
From: Campus Missioner, U.T. Austin
To: Assoc. Miss. For Congregational Initiatives…….September 6, 2016
MAKOWSKI, Chester
From: Vicar, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
To: Vicar, St. Luke's, Livingston…….…October 16, 2016
MARINO, Matthew A.
From: Diocese of Arizona
To: Associate, St. John the Divine, Houston……...September 23, 2016
McGILL, James C.
From: Canon Missioner, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To: Retired……January 1, 2016

MILLS, Carol Ann
From: Deacon, Grace Church, Alvin
To: Deacon, St. George's, Texas City……...January 6, 2016
MILLS, Joseph M., Jr
From: Deacon, Grace Church, Alvin
To: Deacon, St. George's, Texas City……January 6, 2016
MONCRIEFF, Stephanie C. P.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon…….June 25, 2016
To: Non-Parochial (Diocese of Ft. Worth)
MONTES, Alejandro S.
From: Rector, San Mateo, Bellaire
To: Retired……April 1, 2016
MORRIS, Thomas R.
From: Chaplain, All Saints' School, Tyler
To: Non-Parochial……July 1, 2016
NORMAND, Ann D.
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont……July 10, 2016
NAZRO, A. Phillips, Jr.
From: Associate, All Saints, Austin
To: Deceased…….July 10, 2016
NORMAND, Ann
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont……....July 10, 2016
MORRIS, Thomas R.
From: Chaplain, All Saints' School, Tyler
To: Non-Parochial……...……July 1, 2016
NOVAK, Nick
From: Rector, Trinity, Baytown
To: Retired……. June 30, 2016
O'BRIEN, Eileen E.
From: Curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To: Campus Missioner, University of Houston……...June 1, 2016
ORNDORFF, Vivian
From: Diocese of Kansas
To: Curate, Trinity, The Woodlands……February 23, 2016
To: Associate, Trinity, The Woodlands……..July 1, 2016
PAINTER, R. Scott
From: Candidate
To: Deacon…….June 25, 2016
To: Curate, St. Stephen's, Houston
PARKER, Andrew D.
From: Rector, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
To: Rector, Emmanuel Church, Houston……..March 7, 2016
PARKER, Elizabeth
From: Associate, St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
To: Non-parochial, Palmer Memorial, Houston

PEARSON, Bertie
From: Vicar, San Francisco de Asis, Austin
To: Rector: Grace Church, Georgetown……July 31, 2016
PEETE, Brandon
From: Assistant, St. Stephen's, Houston
To: Associate, St. Stephen's, Houston……August 1, 2016
PERRY, Nandra L.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
To: Pastoral Leader; St. Philip's, Hearn; St. Andrew's, Bryan
PRESSLER, Titus L.
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Vermont……April 20, 2016
PRICE, David W.
From: Rector, Grace Church, Alvin
To: Associate, St. Francis, Houston……..September 1, 2016
RODRIGUEZ, Albert R.
From: Retired
To: Part-time Interim Vicar, San Francisco de Asis…….August 1,2016
RUSSELL, Kathleen S.
From: Professor, E.T.S.W
To: Retired……..May 31, 2016
RUSSELL, Michael B.
From: Associate, Good Shepherd, Austin
To: Retired…….July 1, 2016
SACHERS, Calvin S.
From: Retired
To: Deceased……..January 25, 2016
SAID, James T.
From: Curate, St. Thomas', College Station
To: Diocese of Georgia……November 20, 2016
SKEITH, Paul S.
From: Candidate
To: Deacon……June 25, 2016
SPICER, Stephen
From: Priest in Charge, Christ Church, Eagle Lake
To: Rector, Christ Church, Eagle Lake……October 1, 2016
SULLIVAN, Bradley
From: Rector, St. Mark's, Bay City
To: Associate, Emmanuel, Houston……...October 1, 2016
SULLIVAN, Kristin
From: Non-Parochial
To: Chaplain St. Mark's School & D.R.E., Houston……...August 8, 2016
TARBET, Robert M., Jr
From: Retired
To: Deceased……April 21, 2016

TOWNSEND, BOWMAN
From: Rector, St. Christopher's, Austin
To: Non-parochial……June 5, 2016
To: Retired……August 1, 2016
TREADWELL, William C. III
From. Rector, St. Paul's, Waco
To: Rector, St. David's, Austin……..March 20, 2016
TURNER, Philip W. III
From: Retired
To: Interim Rector, Grace Church, Georgetown……...January 1, 2016
To: Retired……..April 24, 2016
VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia
From: Non-Parochial
To: Retired……..January 1, 2016
WARDE, Erin Jean
From: Non-Parochial
To: Diocese of Dallas…….December 20, 2016
WILLKE, Herbert A.
From: Retired
To: Deceased……September 4, 2016
YOUNG, Francene
To: Transition Minister, EDOT……..February 16, 2016

CANDIDATES AND POSTULANTS

TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES
with dates of admission

2015	Aug. 27	Stephanie Moncrieff, St. Mark's, Houston
		Alan Benthrup, St. Dunstan's, Houston
		Justin Briggle, Trinity, Marshall
		Randall Painter, Trinity, Houston
		Mark Chambers, St. Cuthbert's, Houston

TRANSITIONAL POSTULANTS
with dates of admission

2014	Jan.31	Samantha Gottlick, Student Center, U.T. Austin
	Feb. 12	Neal McGowan, Christ Church, Tyler
	Feb. 20	Nicholas Earl, Trinity, The Woodlands
2015	Feb. 5	David Goldberg, Autry House, Houston
2016	Feb 16	Hannah Pommersheim, Student Center, Austin
		Minerva Skeith, St. David's, Austin
	Mar 1	Cameron Spoor, St. Michael's, Austin
	Mar 2	Korey Wright, St. Alban's, Waco

SPECIAL STUDENT CANDIDATE
with date of admission

2015	Aug. 27	Mary Keenan, St. David's Austin

DIACONAL POSTULANTS – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

2014	Aug. 12	Rebecca Sparks, St. Christopher's, Killeen
2015	Jun. 3	Nancy Wilkes, Grace Church, Galveston

DIACONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of admission

2015	Aug. 28	Aston Brown, Christ the King, Houston

BI-VOCATIONAL
TRANSITIONAL CANDIDATES – THE IONA SCHOOL
with dates of candidate admission

SENIORS

2015	Aug. 28	Jane D. Barker, St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
		Nandra Perry, St. Francis, College Station
		Paul Skeith, St. David's, Austin

MIDDLERS

2015	7-May	Michele Bonner, St. Mark's, Austin
	28-May	Elizabeth Miller, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

1890-1960	Houston, St. Mary's
1904-1957	Waskom, St. Mary's
1910-1955	Mart, St. Mary's
1923-1955	Sour Lake, Christ Church
1966-1971	Vidor, St. Vincent's
1842-1973	Bridge City, All Saints'
1946-1956	Lufkin, St. Stephen's
1954-1961	Texas City, St. Paul's
1956-1969	Houston, St. David's
1954-1970	El Campo, St. Luke's
1954-1970	Waco, St. Timothy's
1957-1971	Houston, St. Anthony's
1953-1977	McGregor, St. James'
1958-1980	Houston, Grace Church
1960-1980	Kirbyville, Epiphany
1953-1981	Beaumont, St. Matthew's
1963-1982	Beaumont, St. James'
1962-1986	Waco, St. Matthias'
1912-2013	Belton, St. Luke's
1892-1986	Houston, Good Shepherd
1959-1987	Texas City, St. Joseph's
1961-1995	Deer Park, St. Luke's
1977-1996	Groves, St. Michael's
1974-1996	Galveston, St. Luke the Physician
1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1957-2002	Resurrection, Houston
1998-2004	Austin, St. Barnabas'
1907-2004	Port Arthur, St. George's
1957-2006	Cleveland, St. Mark's
1992-2006	Houston, Santa Cruz
2001-2006	Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey
1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
2003-2009	Houston, St. Joseph's
1984-2009	Gatesville, St. George's
1952-2009	Austin, Holy Trinity
2000-2010	Austin, St. Philip's
1957-2010	Cleveland, St. Mark's

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

1953 1956 1957	Hitchcock, St. John's Alta Loma, St. Marks St. Andrew's, Tyler	Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', Alta Loma-Hitchcock Name changed to St. Francis, 1983
1953 1945	Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960) Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951)	Combined to form Church of the Advent, January 1967.
1893 1955	Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947) Marble Falls, Trinity	Combined to form St. Paul's in Burnet County, February 1973.
1950 1953	Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954) Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude	Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon & All Saints', Houston; changed to St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983.
1958 1960	Houston, St. George's Houston, St. Patrick's	Combined in January 1986, to form St. George's & St. Patrick's.
1973	St. Paul's, Burnet County	Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990.
1990	All Saints', Baytown	Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990
1991	Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston	Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen
1999 2006	Advent, Stafford St. Mark's, Cleveland	Name changed to All Saints' Made a Fellowship
2006	St. Michael's, Houston	Merged with Incarnation; Name changed to Hope.
2006	Incarnation, Houston	Merged with St. Michael's; Name changed to Hope.

2010	St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston	Name changed to Grace
2011	Church of the Redeemer, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012	St. Michael's, La Marque	Remitted to Mission
2012	Grace Church, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012	St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena	Remitted to Mission
2012	St. James', Taylor	Remitted to Mission
2012	St. Paul's, Orange	Remited to Mission
2012	St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2012	St. Michael's, LaMarque	Remitted to Mission
2013	Resurrection, Austin	Remitted to Mission
2013	St.Paul's Kilgore	Remitted to Mission
2013	St. John's, Columbus	Remitted to Mission
2014	St. Mark's, Richmond	Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County
2015	St. Timothy's, Houston	Remitted to Mission
2016	St. Barnabas', Houston	Remitted to Mission

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity
1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's
1892 Quintana, Redeemer
1897 Velasco, Trinity
1906 Smithville, St. Paul's
1930 Blessing, St. Paul's
1930 Teague, Christ Church
1842 Brazoria, St. John's
(Remains a "Preaching Station")

SPECIAL CHAPELS

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

Benitez Chapel, Episcopal High School, Houston, Chaplain: Philip Kochenburger
St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston. Chaplain: Todd A. Bryant,
Assistant: Michael D. LaRue (Diocese of Fort Worth)
St. James' House Chapel, Baytown, Chaplain:
St. Stephen's Episcopal School Chapel, Austin, Chaplain: Todd Fitzgerald

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco, Chaplain:
All Saints' Episcopal School Chapel, Beaumont
Chaplain:
Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin, Chaplain
Christ Chapel, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Chaplains: Faculty
St. Andrew's Episcopal School Chapel, Austin, Chaplain:
St. Luke's Chapel, S.H.S.U., Huntsville, Chaplain:
St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station, Chaplain: Lisa R. Neilson (Fort Worth)
University of Houston Episcopal Chapel, Houston, Chaplain:

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

Based upon information provided by churches prior to Annual Council as of April 15, 2017

(Churches designated "2017" returned updated forms)

Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received
Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)
Line 3 – Telephone and fax
Line 4 – Physical address
Line 5 – Church home page
Line 6 – Church e-mail
Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2017
112 W. Lang Street, Alvin 77511
PH: 281-331-5657
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: office@gracechurchalvin.com
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Interim	: NAN L. DOERR
Senior Warden	: Donna S. Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin 77511
Junior Warden	: Bryan Foulk, 709 W. Cleveland St., Alvin 77511-2724
Treasurer	: Danny P. Hermann, 5301 Aurora Dr., Alvin 77511-4477
Christian Form.	: NAN L. DOERR
Youth Minister	: NAN L. DOERR
Safe Church Coord.	: Donna S. Tate, 1201 S. Johnson St. #45, Alvin 77511

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2017
Box 786, Angleton 77516-0786
PH: 979-849-1269
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: info@holycomforterangleton.org
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector:	: TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH
Assisting	: PRESTON E. WEATHERLY II (ELCA)
Senior Warden	: Kirsten Parks, 120 Aster Ln., Lake Jackson 77566
Junior Warden	: Sciobhan Short, 205 S. Morgan, Angleton 77515
Treasurer	: Lee Trusty, 210 Canyon Oak Dr., Lake Jackson 77566
Youth Minister	: TRAVIS H. SMITH

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2017
PH: 512-476-3589
209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org
Church email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Rector:	: MICHAEL "MIKE" KO ADAMS
Associate	: CYNTHIA CARUSO
Assistant	: STEPHEN W. KINNEY
Deacon	: EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE
Senior Warden	: Timothy K. Irvine, 1213 Dusky Thrush Trl., Austin 7874
Junior Warden	: Mac M. McElwrath, 1705 Taylor Gaines Street, Austin 7874
Treasurer	: Scott L. Brookhart, 3303 Skylark Dr., Austin 78757-2040
Christian Form.	: CYNTHIA CARUSO (Rio Grande)

Youth Minister : Riley Webb, 7744 Northcross Dr., Apt N159, Austin 78757
Safe Church Coord. : Mona Myers, 3002 Washington Sq. Apt. D, Austin 78705

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2017
Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3523
3201 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703-2243
Home page: www.gsaustin.org
Church email: info@gsaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949
Rector: : MORGAN STEPHENS ALLEN
Interim Assistant : STANFORD H. ADAMS, JR. (Mississippi)
Associate : KATHLEEN R. PFISTER
Associate : CHRISTINE L. MENDOZA
Associate : SHANNON PRESTON (Minnesota)
Assisting : ROBERT D. TERHUNE, JR. (Southeast Florida)
Senior Warden : Becky Svahn, 1905 Stamford Ln., Austin 78703
Junior Warden : Lee Jones, 5617 Fort Benton Dr., Austin 78735
Treasurer : Ruth Whitehurst, 5811 Trailridge Dr., Austin 78731
Christian Form. : Julie Reynolds, c/o Good Shepherd, Austin,
Christian Form. : Julie Reynolds, c/o Good Shepherd, Austin,
Youth Minister : Mike Peterson, 402 W. 44th St., Austin 78751

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2017
Box 368, Manchaca 78652-0368
PH: 512-282-5631
11819 IH 35 S., Austin 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004
Rector: : ERIN S. HENSLEY
Senior Warden : Gwendolyn Hustvedt, 128 Rush Haven, San Marcos 78666
Junior Warden : Paul Veihman
Treasurer : Alexander Clark, 5800 Brodie Ln #832, Austin 78745
Christian Form. : Catherine LaGrone, 240 Middle Creek, Buda 78610
Youth Minister : Lisa H. Perez, 301 Mourning Dove Ln, Buda 78610
Outreach Coord. : C. Randall McKee,1908 Fair Oaks Dr., Austin 78745
Safe Church Coord. : ERIN HENSLEY

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2017
PH: 512-288-0128
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: st.christopher8724@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985
Interim : ANNE K. HOEY

Senior Warden : Colleen Horner, 7434 Pusch Ridge Loop, Austin 78749
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Charles R. Kline, 7624 Tecoma Cir # 2102, Austin 78735
Christian Form. : ANNE K. HOEY
Youth Minister : Stephanie Touchet, 5717 Kempson Dr, Austin 78735
Outreach Coord. : Joyce Klava, 153 Nivins, Buda 78610

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2017
PH: 512-610-3500
301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280
Home page: www.stdave.org
Church email: terry.n@stdave.org
Parish: 1848/1858/1860
Rector: : WILLIAM "CHUCK" C. TREADWELL III
Associate : ROBERT L. GRIBBLE
Associate : CATHERINE L. WRIGHT
Associate : CHAD MCCALL
Assisting : JUDITH G. JONES
Senior Warden : Robert Sumners, 6003 Twin Valley Cv., Austin 7873
Junior Warden : Eric W. Leibrock, 802 Winflo Dr., Austin 78703-5229
Treasurer : Charles Moody, 4000 Bradwood Rd., Austin 78722
Planned Giving : April Kerwin, 5002 W. Park Dr., Austin 78731-5024
Stewardship : George H. Zwicker, 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin 78731
Christian Form. : Rebecca Hall, 7808 Watson St, Austin 78757
Youth Minister : Jenny Campbell, 9801 Stonelanke Blvd #1531, Austin 78759
Outreach Coord. : Anthony Chapple, 11511 Oakwood Dr., Austin 78753
Safe Church Coord. : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin 78757

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2017
PH: 512-454-2523
4301 North I H 35, Austin 78722-1103
Home page: www.sgchurch.org
Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960
Rector: : KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT
Deacon : JOHN L. BREWER (Central Gulf Coast)
Assisting : SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON
Senior Warden : Brad Dieringer, 11509 Pyreneese Dr., Austin 78759
Junior Warden : Raul Carrera, 4004 Bradwood Dr., Austin 78722-1523
Treasurer : Frances Rickard, 4107 Rockford Ln., Austin 78759
Christian Form. : Jan Phillips, 11521 Wiginton Dr., Austin 78758-3715
Youth Minister : Suzette Puckett, 1802 Cedar Ridge Dr., Austin 78741
Safe Church Coord. : Jennifer Joslyn-Siemiatkoski, 6304 Laird Dr., Austin 78757

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-926-6339
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Priest-in-Charge : JANICE KRAUSE
Curate : MADELINE C. HAWLEY
Deacon : KYRA KERR-FITZGERALD (Rio Grande)
Assisting : EDWARD M. HARTWELL
Senior Warden : Renette Bledsoe, 110 Blanco Dr., Hutto 78634-4441
Junior Warden : Dale Robertson, 8200 Isaac Pryor Dr., Austin 78749
Treasurer : Vacant
Pres. ECW : Susan Gezana, 2231 Margalene Way, Austin 78728
Outreach Coord. : Lizzie Cain-Clark, 3011 West Ave., Austin 78705-2113

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-836-3974
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Rector: : MATTHEW "MATT" THOMAS SEDDON
Deacon : VICTORIA A. MASON
Assisting : DAVID F. BEER
Senior Warden : Chad Hall, 11202 Brunt Dr., Austin 78758-4271
Junior Warden : Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebbeca Dr., Austin 78758
Treasurer : Marvin Rasmussen, 11505 Shakespearean Way, Austin 78759
Stewardship : Katherine Lilly, 9101 Corbin Creek Cove, Austin 78717
Pres. ECW : Lisa Shirah-Hiers, 12802 Meehan Dr., Austin 78727
Christian Form. : Margaret A. Beare, 1001 Rebbeca Dr., Austin 78758
Youth Minister : MATTHEW T. SEDDON
Outreach Coord. : VICTORIA A. MASON
Safe Church Coord. : Mary Anne O'Brien, 1747 Cricket Hollow Dr., Austin 78758

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-266-2455
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector: : MICHAEL "MIKE" H. WYCKOFF
Curate : MARK E. CHAMBERS
Senior Warden : Deborah Smith, 6204 Edwards Mtn Cv., Austin 78731
Junior Warden : Thomas B. Wood, 8001 Bell Mtn Dr., Austin 78730

Treasurer : Bradley Powell, 1105 Oliver Loving Cv., Cedar Park 78613
Christian Form. : LoriAnn Lavallee, 120 Carefree Circle, Lakeway 78734
Youth Minister : Ashley Lewis, 1007 Middle Brook Dr., Leander 78641

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-444-1449
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: stmarksaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector: : ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Associate : DAVID W. PETERS (Springfield)
Assisting : CECILIA B. SMITH
Senior Warden : Clarence Bonnen, 4927 Trail West Dr., Austin 78735
Junior Warden : Melissa Blanding, 10820 Sky Rock Dr., Austin 78739
Treasurer : Lucy Joyce, 1809 Cresthaven Dr., Austin 78704-2752
Stewardship : Dru Cabler, 12101 Corner Brook Pass, Austin 78739
Stewardship : Amelia Sondgeroth, 2638 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704
Pres. ECW : Patricia Bullock, 6505 Billy Bonney Pass, Austin 78749
Christian Form. : Cathy Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin 78703
Youth Minister : Eric Panter, 710 W 21st St, Austin 78701
Outreach Coord. : Laurie Mayor, 8900 Cima Cr., Austin 78737
Safe Church Coord. : Cathy Nelson, 2201 Bonita St., Austin 78703

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-345-8314
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector: : J. "MERRILL" MERRILL WADE
Associate : CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Assisting : CHARLES H. HUFFMAN
Assisting : JAMES A. WILLIAMS
Assisting : JERRY W. CHAPMAN (Dallas)
Assisting : SETH M. DELEERY
Assisting : MARGARET H. WATERS
Senior Warden : Lisa E. Hobbs, 4904 West Park Dr., Austin 78731
Junior Warden : Lisa H. Ottenbacher, 9301 Rolling Oaks Trl., Austin 78750
Treasurer : Jack C. Robertson, 5804 Westslope Dr., Austin 78731
Planned Giving : Ann O'Connell, 5805 Gentle Breeze Terrace, Austin 78731
Stewardship : Charles L. Smith, 12307 West Cow Path, Austin 78727
Pres. ECW : Kristin L. Braun, 6908 Shumard Cir., Austin 78759
Christian Form. : Susan Goodman, c/o St. Matthew's Episcopal Church
Youth Minister : W. Travis Helms, 613 Zennia St., Unit B, Austin 78751
Outreach Coord. : Patricia Yeargain, 6825 Marbrys Ridge Cv., Austin 78731

Safe Church Coord. : Chris Schumacher, 8917 Old Lampasas Trail, Unit 28, Austin 78750

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2016

PH: 512-327-1474
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971

Associate : BRIN C. BON
Deacon : SHARON V. WILLIAMS
Deacon : NANCY L. RICKETTS
Senior Warden : Margo Russell, 3101 Mistywood Cir., Austin 78746
Junior Warden : Lisa Killough, 2200 Cypress Pt. E., Austin 78746
Treasurer : Tom Allen, 8206 Asmara Dr., Austin 78750-7810
Christian Form. : Lesley Margerrison, 9272 Scenic Bluff Dr., Austin 78733
Youth Minister : Michael Anthony Orona, c/o St. Michael's, Austin
Safe Church Coord. : Michael Anthony Orona, c/o St. Michael's, Austin

15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 721, Bastrop 78602-0721
PH: 512-303-7515
603 Spring St., Bastrop 78602-3226
Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
Parish: 1869

Rector: : LISA STOLLEY HINES
Senior Warden : Charlotte Pace, 155 Autumn Ridge, Bastrop 77379
Junior Warden : Susanne Brubaker, 417 Akaloa Dr., Bastrop 78602
Treasurer : Betty Dunkerley, 299 Makaha Dr., Bastrop 78602-4716
Stewardship : Dawna L. Armstrong, 40 N I-35, # 3A3, Austin 78701
Christian Form. : Grace Dacie, 246 Bluebonnet Dr., Bastrop 78602
Youth Minister : Jason P. Myers, 352 Kelley Rd. #A, Bastrop 78602
Outreach Coord. : Dawna L. Armstrong, 40 N I-35, # 3A3, Austin 78701
Rector Emeritus : KENNETH W. KESSELUS

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 979-245-2557
2200 Avenue E., Bay City 77414-5009
Home page: www.saint-mark.org
Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Interim : R. W. HYDE III
Senior Warden : Lynette Cooper, 2712 Marguerite St., Bay City 77414
Junior Warden : Tim Frawley 2612 Hillcrest, Bay City 77414
Treasurer : Richard Johnson, 2621 Tupelo Dr., Bay City 77414
Stewardship : Gene Kubecka, 5475 FM 457, Bay City 77414-7555

Christian Form. : Lynette Cooper, 2712 Marguerite St., Bay City 77414
Youth Minister : Kathryn Westmoreland, 174 County Rd. 397, Bay City 77414
Safe Church Coord. : Patricia Frawley, 2612 Hillcrest Dr., Bay City 77414

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-421-0090
5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606
Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.org
Church email: beccy@trinitybaytown.org
Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Locum Tenens : REBECCA "BECCY" SMITH BOOTH
Deacon : L. MICKI RIOS
Senior Warden : Robert Jordan, 1710 E. Wallisville Rd., Highlands 77562
Junior Warden : Les Gibson, 4700 Memory Ln., Baytown 77521
Treasurer : Dell Cantrell, 124 Post Oak Dr., Baytown 77520-1223
Stewardship : Jeffrey H. Butler, 4100 Savell Dr., Baytown 77521-2755
Christian Form. : REBECCA SMITH BOOTH
Youth Minister : REBECCA SMITH BOOTH
Safe Church Coord. : Robert Horton II, 1704 E. Archer Rd., Baytown 77521

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2017

PH: 409-832-3405
680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303
Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org
Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org
Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector: : ANTHONY "TONY" P. CLARK
Curate : JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Assisting : A. DEAN CALCOTE
Assisting : BYRON G. CROCKER
Senior Warden : Gerald Richardson, Jr., 2580 Gladys St., Beaumont 77702
Junior Warden : Gerald Condon, 5065 Oakmont, Beaumont 77706
Treasurer : Charles Teel, 4215 N. Major Dr., #918, Beaumont 77713
Pres. ECW : Vicki L. Holcombe, 935 Nichols Dr., Beaumont 77706
Christian Form. : Lauren Johnsen, 7550 San Diego St., Beaumont 77708
Safe Church Coord. : Melody Jones, 13906 Santa Fe Trail, Hamshire 77622

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2017

PH: 409-892-4227
4090 Delaware St., Beaumont 77706-7801
Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org
Church email: ststephensbmt@ststephensbmt.org
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Interim : ANN D. NORMAND
Deacon : PATRICIA R. RITCHIE

Senior Warden : John McElroy, 7825 Lantana Ln., Beaumont 77713
Junior Warden : Douglas J. Fair, 675 Peyton Dr., Beaumont 77706
Treasurer : Rosemary B. Moore, 95 Orgain St., Beaumont 77707
Godly Play Dir. : Connie Thompson, 7688 Park Rd., Lumberton 77657
Outreach Coord. : PATRICIA R. RITCHIE
Safe Church Coord. : Denice L. Thomas, 425 Humble Camp Rd., Beaumont 77705

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2017

Box 277, Bellaire 77402-0277
PH: 713-664-7792
6635 Alder Dr., Houston 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: oficina.iesm@gmail.com
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009

Rector: : JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Senior Warden : Cristina Y. Aparicio, 5720 Glenmont Dr.#199, Houston 77081
Junior Warden : Victor M. Rodriguez, 7022 Pella Dr., Houston 77036
Treasurer : Deane Ortiz, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln., Richmond 77407
Stewardship : Deane Ortiz, 19114 Cannon Hills Ln., Richmond 77407
Youth Minister : Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St. # 507, Houston 77081
Safe Church Coord. : Marcia Quintanilla, 5401 Rampart St. # 507, Houston 77081

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2017

PH: 979-865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862

Rector: : JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Senior Warden : Ernest M. Koy, P.O. Box 6, Kenney 77452-0006
Junior Warden : Heath Kemper, 1663 Meissner Rd, Bellville 77418
Treasurer : Caroline Kemper, 504 W. Glenn St., Bellville 77418
Christian Form. : JAMES M. PEVEHOUSE
Youth Minister : JAMES M. PEVEHOUSE

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2017

Box 937, Brenham 77834-0937
PH: 979-836-7248
2310 Airline, Brenham 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: mary@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848

Rector: : DAVID KEITH OTTSEN
Deacon : CAROL E. PETERSON (Wyoming)

Senior Warden : Lloyd Behm, 1505 Key St., Brenham 77833-4545
Junior Warden : Jeff Appel, 2740 Berlin Rd., Brenham 77833-2175
Treasurer : Deborah Pruitt, 555 Happy Hollow Rd., Brenham 77833
Stewardship : Douglas Zwiener, 9395 FM 390 E., Brenham 77833
Christian Form. : DAVID KEITH OTTSEN
Youth Minister : Amy Schramm, 308 Scenic Dr., Brenham 77833
Outreach Coord. : CAROL E. PETERSON (Wyoming)
Safe Church Coord. : Linda Patterson, 2399 Keilers Ln., Round Top 78954

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2017

Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405
PH: 979-822-5176
217 W. 26th St., Bryan 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867

Rector: : DARYL TABOR HAY
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Charles A. Hinton, Jr., 18501 Anasazi Bluff Dr., College Station 77845
Junior Warden : Adrienne R. Frieda, 5012 Leonard Rd., Bryan 77807
Treasurer : Wayne Etter, 1200 Munson Ave., College Station 77840
Planned Giving : Mark Browning, 4716 Shoal Creek Dr., College Station 77845
Pres. ECW : Spring Robinson, 2806 Tabor Rd., Bryan 77803-5220
Christian Form. : Julie M. Vilas, 1623 Woodland Dr., Bryan 77802-1052
Youth Minister : Harrison Pavlasek, 1409 Lawyer St, College Station 77840
Outreach Coord. : MARY LENN DIXON
Safe Church Coord. : Dianne Gilbert, 2725 San Fellipe Dr., College Station 77845

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 2, Burnet 78611-0002
PH: 512-756-2334
601 N. Wood St., Burnet 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.org
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007

Priest-in-charge : MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG (Chicago)
Senior Warden : David Leitch, P.O. Box 372, Bertram 78605-0372
Junior Warden : Phyllis McNelly, P.O. Box 489, Burnet 78611-0489
Treasurer : Bill Drake, P.O. Box 1477, Burnet 78611-7477
Christian Form. : MICHAEL R. LONG (Chicago)
Youth Minister : MICHAEL R. LONG (Chicago)
Safe Church Coord. : Georgie Nolan, PO Box 881, Burnet 78611-6304

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 638, Cedar Park 78630-0638
PH: 512-267-2428
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008

Rector: : TRAWIN ELTON MALONE
Deacon : JANET F. HALSTEAD
Senior Warden : Linda Dozier, 305 Deerfield Park Dr., Cedar Park 78613
Junior Warden : Josiah Macfoy, 509 Aqua Bell, Leander 78641
Treasurer : Anthony Martinez, 1609 Highland Ct., Cedar Park 78613
Planned Giving : Jasper Augustine, 100 Oakmont Forest, Cedar Park 78613
Stewardship : Jasper Augustine, 100 Oakmont Forest, Cedar Park 78613
Christian Form. : Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock 78681
Youth Minister : Sherrie Hill, 1900 Alamo Bound, Leander 78641
Outreach Coord. : Carol Monroe, 2410 Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681
Safe Church Coord. : Brielle Giard, 16810 Judy Scholl Way, Round Rock 78681

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2017

PH: 979-696-1491
1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station 77845-8344
Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org
Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org
Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Rector: : J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Robin K. Jones, 1213 Marsteller Ave., College Station 77840
Junior Warden : Geri Moore, 3509 Oak Hill Dr., Bryan 77802-4620
Treasurer : Lee Jennings,1413 Richland Court S., College Station 77845
Christian Form. : MARY LENN DIXON
Youth Minister : J. DEAN LAWRENCE
Outreach Coord. : Mary Beth Browning, c/o St. Francis' Episcopal Church
Safe Church Coord. : Susan M. Ohendalski, 601 E. 30th Street, Bryan 77803

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2017

PH: 979-696-1726
906 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840-3056
Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org
Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org
Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Interim : KENNETH L. FIELDS
Deacon : MARY LENN DIXON
Senior Warden : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing, College Station 77840

Junior Warden : Melissa Cunningham, 2108 Chippendale, College Station 77845
Treasurer : Tammy Tiner, 200 Pershing Ave., College Station 77840
Planned Giving : Virginia V. Lenihan, 405 Crescent Dr., Bryan 77801
Stewardship : Richard Woodward, 1001 Pershing Dr., College Station 77840
Christian Form. : Clark Draughn, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church
Christian Form. : Aneya Elbert, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church
Youth Minister : Olivia Pope, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church
Outreach Coord. : Christy Brumbelow, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church
Safe Church Coord. : Kamela Jaques, c/o St. Thomas' Episcopal Church

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 936-756-8831
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector: : JERALD W. HYCHE
Deacon : PHYLLIS C. HARTMAN
Senior Warden : Kay Stevens, 35 Wellington Lane, Conroe 77304-1302
Junior Warden : Paul McKelvey, 3323 Hemingway Dr., Montgomery 77356
Treasurer : William Dougherty, 291 N. Silvershire Cir., The Woodlands 77381-6450
Planned Giving : Paul McKelvey, 3323 Hemingway Dr., Montgomery 77356
Stewardship : Jim Cheatham, 29 Royal Dalton, Conroe, Tx 77304
Christian Form. : JERALD W. HYCHE
Youth Minister : JERALD W. HYCHE
Outreach Coord. : PHYLLIS C. HARTMAN
Safe Church Coord. : Lynn D. Dusesoi, 126 April Pt N., Montgomery 77356

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2016

PH: 281-370-8000
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Rector: : BETH JERNIGAN FAIN
Curate : ALAN D. BENTRUP
Deacon : RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Senior Warden : Jeff Wallis, 8927 Aberdeen Oaks Dr., Houston 77095
Junior Warden : Scott Carman, 17506 Seidelstone Ct., Tomball 77377
Treasurer : Diane M. Rahn, 13703 Neston Dr., Houston 77041
Christian Form. : Traci Foreman, c/o St. Mary’s, Cypress
Youth Minister : Sherry Noonan, c/o St. Mary’s, Cypress
Outreach Coord. : Melissa Kimbrough, 14218 Spyglen Ln., Cypress 77429
Safe Church Coord. : Mrs. Joan S. Postma, 14206 Marin Dr., Cypress 77429

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 281-337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson 77539-6852
Home page: www.ht-d.org
Church email: Office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954

Rector:	: STACY B. STRINGER
Assisting	: MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
Senior Warden	: Vicki C. Westover, P.O. Box 1738, Santa Fe 77510
Junior Warden	: Kathleen Yanni, 2604 Tarpon Dr., Texas City 77591
Treasurer	: Kimberly Hawkins, 2254 Durazno Ct., League City 77573
Stewardship	: Shauna Correia, 5020 Cedar Creek Dr., Dickinson 77539
Pres. ECW	: Donna Richards, 5009 Dixon Dr., Dickinson 77539
Christian Form.	: Lynora D. Linkenhoker, c/o Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Youth Minister	: Jamie L. Belvins, c/o Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Outreach Coord.	: Pencie L. Brewington, 5409 Forest Cove, Dickinson 77539
Safe Church Coord.	: Zora Z. Curtis, 1124 Shady Oak Ln., Dickinson 77539

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 979-234-3437
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Parish: 1885

Rector:	: STEPHEN "STEVE" L. SPICER
Senior Warden	: Robin Thomas, 1162 Lakeside Dr., Eagle Lake 77434
Junior Warden	: Ronald Schorlemmer, 1076 Lake Vw, Eagle Lake 77434
Treasurer	: Joan Matthews, P.O. Box 784, Eagle Lake 77434-0784
Christian Form.	: STEPHEN L. SPICER
Youth Minister	: STEPHEN L. SPICER
Safe Church Coord.	: Victoria Kelley, P.O. Box 475, Eagle Lake 77434-0475

32. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 979-233-3673
1307 W. 5th St., Freeport 77541-5311
Home page: www.stpaulsfreeport.org
Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector:	: ROBERT "BOB" JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.
Senior Warden	: Steve Massoletti, 1331 W. 8th St., Freeport 77541
Junior Warden	: Christine M. Wood, 1230 W 5th St, Freeport 77541
Treasurer	: Donna Hayes, 223 N. Front Street, Freeport 77541
Planned Giving	: Nola Copus, 532 Sycamore St., Lake Jackson 77566
Stewardship	: William Demain, 1707 W. 11th St., Freeport 77541
Christian Form.	: Salim I. Zabana, 716 Lake Rd., Lake Jackson 77566

Youth Minister : Jessica Vasquez, 4613 Oak Dr., Brazoria 77422
Outreach Coord. : Juliannie Young, 218 Persimmon, Lake Jackson 77566
Safe Church Coord. : Patricia Dohle, 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport 77541-5331

33. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 281-482-7630
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church email: office@gshepherd.net
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Rector: : GEOFFREY "GEOFF" CARRINGTON GWYNNE
Assisting : TINA L. LOCKETT (Pittsburgh)
Senior Warden : William “Bill” Gillespie, 702 Red Oak Ln., Friendswood 77546
Junior Warden : Patricia Trevino, 409 Silverstone, Friendswood 77546
Treasurer : Mark Oldroyd, 233 Palm Aire Dr., Friendswood 77546
Stewardship : GEOFFREY C. GWYNNE
Pres. ECW : Mary Sterling, 209B Sunnyview Ave., Friendswood 77546
Christian Form. : Leigh Matthews, 4515 Village Corner Dr., Houston 77059
Youth Minister : GEOFFREY C. GWYNNE
Outreach Coord. : GEOFFREY C. GWYNNE
Safe Church Coord. : Karen D. Peterson, P.O. Box 890531, Houston 77289

34. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-762-9676
1115 36th St., Galveston 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Rector: : MEREDITH HOLT CRIGLER
Senior Warden : Ellen Hanley, 1019 Plum St, La Marque 77568-5731
Junior Warden : Kenneth Wegner, 11127 Stewart Rd., Galveston 77554
Treasurer : Karla J. Clay, 4128 Ave.Q 1/2 (rear), Galveston 77551
Stewardship : William Watson, 226 E. Seawall Blvd, Galveston 77550
Pres. ECW : Ellen Hanley, 1019 Plum St, La Marque 77568-5731
Christian Form. : Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church
Youth Minister : Catherine Smith, c/o Grace Episcopal Church

35. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-765-6317
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224
Home page: www.trinitygalv.org
Church email: info@trinitygalv.org
Parish: 1841

Rector: : SUSAN J. KENNARD
Associate : DAVID C. DEARMAN

Assisting : DOUGLAS J. TUCKER
Rector Emeritus : JOHN C. DONOVAN
Senior Warden : Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque 77568
Junior Warden : Robert Ebert, 2930 23rd Ave. N., Texas City 77590
Treasurer : Daniel Freeman, Jr., 16 Colony Park Cir., Galveston 77551
Pres. ECW : Mary Margaret Dean, 2415 46th St., Galveston 77551
Christian Form. : Danielle B. Alvarado, c/o Trinity Episcopal Church
Youth Minister : SUSAN J. KENNARD
Safe Church Coord. : Nancy Polk, 3 Chimney Corners, La Marque 77568
Campus Missioner for
William Temple/UTMB : Larissa Botik, c/o Trinity, Galveston

36. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-863-2068
1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626-6115
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org
Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector: : ALBERT "BERTIE" CLAYBORN PEARSON
Assistant : ROBERT K. CHAMBERS (New York)
Senior Warden : Stevann Wilson, 4010 Fountainwood Cir., Georgetown 78633
Junior Warden : John Bunton, 30 Wildwood Dr. # 152, Georgetown 78633
Treasurer : Glenn Dishong, 4015 Granada Dr., Georgetown 78628-1615
Christian Form. : Virginia M. Herbert, c/o Grace Episcopal School, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626
Safe Church Coord. : Linda-Marie Rice, 30 Wildwood Dr., #92, Georgetown 78633

37. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2017

Box 961, Hempstead 77445-0961
PH: 979-826-2525
811 14th St., Hempstead 77445
Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org
Church email: menke64@gmail.com
Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden : Charles A. Menke, 17430 Cochran Rd., Hempstead 77445
Junior Warden : Glynn Franklin, P. O. Box 321, Hempstead 77445
Treasurer : Susan Ashley-La Fitte, 1045 15th Street, Hempstead 77445
Pres. ECW : Nancy E. Wilson, P. O. Box 864, Hempstead 77445
Christian Form. : Sandra Kay Scholl, c/o St. Bartholomew's, Hempstead
Youth Minister : E. WENDY T. HUBER

38. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-657-3154
214 College Ave., Henderson 75654-4131
Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org
Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-charge : PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM
Senior Warden : James M. Kangerga, 806 S. Main, Henderson 75654
Junior Warden : James E. Ross, 1517 Duncan Dr., Henderson 75654
Treasurer : Alyssa L. Thornley, 1415 Briarwood Tr., Henderson 75654
Planned Giving : Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson 75652
Stewardship : David C. Craig, P.O. Box 680, Henderson 75653-0680
Christian Form. : PATSY BARHAM
Youth Minister : Joshua King, 1505 Old Nacogdoches Rd., Henderson 75654
Outreach Coord. : Bonnie Kay Geddie, 409 CR 223N, Henderson 75652
Safe Church Coord. : PATSY BARHAM

39. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-373-3203
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress 77433-3339
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014

Rector: : LESLIE "LES" SCOTT CARPENTER
Senior Warden : Renita DuBois, 21710 May Apple Ct., Cypress 77433-6136
Junior Warden : David Lancaster, 14710 Hartaway Ln, Cypress 77429
Treasurer : Mario Villarreal, 26007 Jodie Lynn Circle, Cypress 77433
Christian Form. : LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Youth Minister : Taylor Durr, 11002 Hammerly Blvd., #208, Houston 77043

40. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-781-1330
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042-3119
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector: : TODD ALAN BRYANT
Deacon : MARY J. REDDICK
Senior Warden : Paul E. Duncan, 10919 Burgoyne Rd., Houston 77042
Junior Warden : Harvey L. Nrider, 13627 Butterfly Ln., Houston 77079-7020
Stewardship : Thomas Sutton, 14355 River Forest Dr., Houston 77079
Pres. ECW : Wendy Willeford, 5711 Sugar Hill Apt. 18, Houston 77057
Christian Form. : Miranda R. Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston 77077
Youth Minister : Miranda R. Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston 77077
Outreach Coord. : MARY J. REDDICK

Safe Church Coord. : Miranda R. Griesbaum, 1414 Lakecliff Dr, Houston 77077

41. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-222-2593
1117 Texas St., Houston 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839

Dean : BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
Canon Vicar : ARTHUR A. CALLAHAM
Associate : GENEVIEVE RAZIM
Canon for Pastoral Care : GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach and
Associate to the Dean : SIMON BAUTISTA
Assisting Priest and Acolyte Master : EDWARD L. STEIN
Assisting : BETTY C. ADAM
Canon Emeritus : JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.
Senior Warden : Linnet Deily, 1000 Uptown Park Blvd. # 114, Houston 77056
Junior Warden : Robert C. Richter, Jr., 1224 Barkdull St., Houston 77006
Treasurer : Will E. Hamilton, 1707 Bronze Sunset Ct., Kingwood 77345
Planned Giving : Karen Kraycirik, 2222 Maroneal St., #1436, Houston 77030
Stewardship : Walker Taylor, 5002 Yoakum Boulevard, Houston 77006
Christian Form. : ARTHUR A. CALLAHAM
Youth Minister : Jeremy Bradley, 1117 Texas St., Houston 77004
Outreach Coord. : SIMON BAUTISTA
Safe Church Coord. : Ramona I. Sikes, 17706 Golf Club Dr., Crosby 77532-4003

42. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-493-3161
15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301
Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org
Church email: office@emmanuel-houston.org
Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Rector: : ANDREW D. PARKER
Associate : BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Senior Warden : Benjamin Harris, 15810 Fleetwood Oaks, Houston 77079
Junior Warden : Alice Busch, 2226 Monarch Terrace Dr., Katy 77494-2647
Treasurer : Sheri Urinyi, 7210 Starbridge Dr., Houston 77095
Stewardship : Oscar W. Walker, 20322 Warrington Dr., Katy 77450-3034
Christian Form. : ANDREW D. PARKER
Youth Minister : Katherine Machel DeLange, c/o Emmanuel, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Christopher George, 14015 Britoak Ln., Houston 77079
Safe Church Coord. : Katherine Machel DeLange, c/o Emmanuel, Houston

43. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-774-9619
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector: : CHRISTINE MARIE FAULSTICH
Assisting : LISA CRESSMAN (Minnesota)
Senior Warden : Clementine Arana, 11819 Carvel Ln., Houston 77072-2820
Junior Warden : Anthony Ayebae, 7703 Braesview Ln., Houston 77071-1410
Treasurer : Louis McCutchen, 3206 Breckinridge Ct., Missouri City 77459
Stewardship : William C. Gardner, 2003 Pitts Rd., Richmond 77406-1354
Christian Form. : CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH
Youth Minister : Maria Bautista, 6339 E Mystic Meadows, Houston 77021
Safe Church Coord. : James L. Gibbs, 707 W Greenbelt Dr, Sugar Land 77498

44. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-468-7796
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106
Home page: www.hsechurch.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector: : JOSHUA CONDON
Assisting : JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Senior Warden : David Schraeder, 19102 Sycamore Park Ct., Houston 77094
Junior Warden : Kimberly K. Myer, 12319 Broken Bough Dr., Houston 77024
Treasurer : Claire P. Martin, 5922 Valley Forge Dr., Houston 77057
Stewardship : James Silliman, 14110 Kingsride Lane, Houston 77079
Christian Form. : JOSHUA T. CONDON
Youth Minister : Suzanne M. Spencer, c/o Holy Spirit Episcopal Church,
Outreach Coord. : Melissa Peter, 310 Patchester Dr., Houston 77079-7017
Safe Church Coord. : Victoria Cravens, 22747 Shannon Falls Ct., Katy 77494-2259

45. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-681-6422
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston 77018-1849
Home page: www.hope-episcopal.org
Church email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com
Parish: 2006

Rector: : ROBERTA "BOBBIE" G. KNOWLES
Senior Warden : Chris Martin, 2218 Hewitt Dr., Houston 77018

Junior Warden : Moira V. LaFond, 5819 Green Spring Dr., Houston 77066
Treasurer : Susan Peterkin, 4114 Ascot Lane, Houston 77092
Stewardship : Carolyn Jackson, 11802 Mansas Park Dr., Houston 77065-
Pres. ECW : Dorothy Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston 77088-6703
Christian Form. : ROBERTA G. KNOWLES
Youth Minister : Emil Clemons, 2210 Tomlinson Trail Dr., Houston 77067-3832
Youth Minister : Becky Smith, 4200 W. 34th St. Apt. 210, Houston 77092-6814
Outreach Coord. : Carolyn Jones, 8017 Miley St., Houston 77028-4637
Safe Church Coord. : Dorothy Miller, 5610 Conecrest Ct., Houston 77088-6703

46. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-529-6196
6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506
Home page: www.palmerchurch.org
Church email: tmcconathy@palmerchurch.org
Parish: 1929

Rector: : NEIL ALAN WILLARD
Associate : ELIZABETH W. PARKER
Spiritual Director : KATHARINE WALLINGFORD
Curate : ALEXANDRA EASLEY
Deacon : LINDA R. SHELTON
Assisting : HENRY W. STROBEL, JR.
Assisting : JOHN W. PRICE
Senior Warden : James E. Key, 1816 North Blvd., Houston 77098-5416
Junior Warden : John T. Williams, 2923 Burgess Hill Ct., Pearland 77584-4961
Treasurer : Richard G. Sylvan, 2115 Watts St., Houston 77030-1203
Planned Giving : Jere M. Ahrens, 6528 Wakeforest Ave., Houston 77005-3954
Stewardship : John T. Williams, 2923 Burgess Hill Ct., Pearland 77584-4961
Christian Form. : Roger Hutchison, 3130 Frontier Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Youth Minister : Roger Hutchison, 3130 Frontier Dr., Sugar Land 77479
Outreach Coord. : LINDA R. SHELTON
Safe Church Coord. : Pamela Harvey, 231 Chimney Rock Rd, Houston 77024

47. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-861-5596
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector: : JAMES "JIMMY" MCKAY LYKES GRACE
Associate : CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS (Los Angeles)

Senior Warden : Brianne Richardson, c/o St. Andrew's, Houston
Junior Warden : T. Ray Purser, 827 E. 26th St., Houston 77009-1003
Treasurer : Christine S. Barker, 1234 Harvard St., Houston 77008-6941
Stewardship : Elspeth S. Hixon, 1115 Le Green St., Houston 77009
Christian Form. : Lisa Puccio, c/o St. Andrew's, Houston
Youth Minister : JAMES M. L. GRACE
Outreach Coord. : CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS (Los Angeles)
Safe Church Coord. : Trish Mehrkam, c/o St. Andrew's, Houston

48. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-465-6015
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector: : ROBERT "BOB" PATRICK GOOLSBY
Deacon : PORTIA A. SWEET
Senior Warden : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston 77080-2506
Junior Warden : Robert H. McKay, 6043 Birchmont Dr., Houston 77092-2321
Treasurer : Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston 77065
Planned Giving : Van Valentine, 10019 Kemp Forest Dr., Houston 77080-2601
Stewardship : Cynthia A. Bamsch, 5834 Spruce Forest Dr., Houston 77092
Pres. ECW : Ann Seitz, 1656 Blalock Rd, Houston 77065
Christian Form. : Melissa J. Center, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Youth Minister : Jazsmone Rylander, c/o St. Christopher's, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Jeanene Trout, 2950 Gessner Dr., Houston 77080-2506

49. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-463-7330
17020 West Rd., Houston 77095-5578
Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: valerie@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector: : BRUCE BONNER
Deacon : WARREN G. MIEDKE
Senior Warden : Karen Cook, 15975 Viney Creek Dr., Houston 77095-1680
Junior Warden : Mike McElvany, 7826 Villa Palms Dr., Houston 77095
Treasurer : Carolyn Newman, 5814 Deer Shadow Ct., Houston 77041
Stewardship : Charles P. Hubert, 11911 Marrs Dr., Houston 77065-1203
Pres. ECW : Chrissy Blumer, 17130 Sperry Landing Dr., Houston 77095
Christian Form. : Gail Jackins, 8727 Point Park Dr. Apmt 1118, Houston 77095
Youth Minister : Kim Houghton, 7942 Feather Springs Dr, Houston 77095

Outreach Coord. : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston 77095-2017
Safe Church Coord. : Sally Mahon, 15431 Swan Creek Dr., Houston 77095-2017

50. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-440-1600
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston 77069-3529
Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector: : ROBERT "ROB" PAUL PRICE
Associate : RANDALL W. TREGO
Curate : BRIAN M. TARVER
Senior Warden : Peggy Rudolph, 24431 Okehampton Dr., Tomball 77375-3253
Junior Warden : Gerald Schattle, 17612 Fairway Oaks, Spring 77379
Treasurer : Manette Maddox, 6619 Stoney River Dr., Spring 77379-5017
Stewardship : Ingrid K. Hoyle, 63 Champion Villa Dr., Houston 77069-1426
Pres. ECW : Sarah Quiroga, 1019 Compass Cove Circle, Spring 77379
Christian Form. : Louise Durnell, c/o St. Dunstan's, Houston
Youth Minister : ROBERT P. PRICE
Outreach Coord. : BRIAN M. TARVER
Safe Church Coord. : Colette Edwards, 3423 Garden Grove Dr., Houston 77066

51. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-782-1270
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: mvandomselaar@sfch.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector: : STUART ALAN BATES
Associate : ROBERT D. WISMER
Associate : DAVID W. PRICE
Senior Warden : Carol Porter, 7 Inwood Oaks Dr., Houston 77024-6803
Junior Warden : Mickal T. Vlasak, 6622 Clawson St., Houston 77055-7106
Treasurer : Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston 77055-7532
Planned Giving : Louise Richman, 8444 Winningham Ln., Houston 77055-7532
Stewardship : Lacy Rieke, 511 Westminster Dr., Houston 77024
Christian Form. : Hollie K. Buza, c/o St. Francis’, Houston
Youth Minister : Amy Homer, c/o St. Francis’, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Leiselle Sadler, 9594 Doliver Dr., Houston 77063-1057
Safe Church Coord. : Hollie K. Buza, c/o St. Francis’, Houston

52. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-526-9571
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214
Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector: : VICTOR J. THOMAS
Deacon : ASTON G. BROWN
Senior Warden : Joseph Jones, 11307 Sandstone St., Houston 77072-2903
Junior Warden : Harold Odom, 4210 S. MacGregor Way, Houston 77021-1540
Treasurer : Lamont Waddell, 7811 Twin Hills Dr., Houston 77071-1323
Stewardship : Eric Jefferson, 3302 E. Overdale Dr., Pearland 77584-4939
Pres. ECW : Anne O. King, 4015 Betsy Ln., Houston 77027-5105
Christian Form. : Kathy Culmer, 1622 Seven Maples Dr., Kingwood 77345
Youth Minister : Ayesha Mutope-Johnson, c/o St. James', Houston
Youth Minister : Jamie Lyn Watson, c/o St. James', Houston
Outreach Coord. : Al Burrs, 19327 Desna Dr., Porter 77365-3695

53. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-622-3600
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: kplagens@sjd.org
Parish: 1940

Rector: : CLAY ALAN LEIN
Senior Associate : DOUGLAS W. RICHNOW
Associate : MATTHEW A. MARINO
Associate : REAGAN W. COCKE
Deacon : GREGORY J. BUFFONE
Senior Warden : Eric D. Wade, 3322 Plumb St, Houston 77005-2924
Junior Warden : Walter Walne III, 1932 Stoney Brook Dr., Houston 77063
Treasurer : Michael Young, 6330 Community Dr., Houston 77005-3508
Planned Giving : Jackie Skeffington, 5831 Sugar Hill Dr., Houston 77057-2050
Stewardship : Francis A. Burgoyne, 507 Columbia Street, Houston 77007
Pres. ECW : Cindy Bailey, 2929 Buffalo Speedway #2008, Houston 77098
Christian Form. : REAGAN W. COCKE
Youth Minister : Judy Martinez, c/o St. John the Divine, Houston
Youth Minister : S. Zachary Meeks, c/o St. John the Divine, Houston
Youth Minister : Dan Gannon, c/o St. John the Divine, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Robyn LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston 77042
Safe Church Coord. : Robyn LaRocca, 10214 Shady River Dr., Houston 77042

54. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-748-5974
3530 Wheeler St., Houston 77004-5527
Home page: www.stlukehouston.org
Church email: stluke_episcopalchurch@yahoo.com
Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector:	: FRANCENE YOUNG
Senior Warden	: Rosalind Barley, 1137 Dorothy St., Houston 77008-6645
Junior Warden	: Kellie M. Lewis, 8951 Braesmont #153, Houston 77096
Treasurer	: Richard D. Williams, 10358 Misty River Dr., Houston 77086
Pres. ECW	: Dorothy Simmons, 7606 Wilmerdean St., Houston 77061
Christian Form.	: Mildred G. Mitchell, c/o St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Youth Minister	: FRANCENE YOUNG

55. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-664-3466
3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209
Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org
Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org
Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector:	: PATRICK J. MILLER
Associate	: MARY ANN HUSTON (through June 30)
Assisting	: THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL (South India)
Assisting	: MURRAY R. POWELL
Senior Warden	: Margaret Eggleston, 3020 Pittsburgh, Houston 77005
Junior Warden	: William Hawkins, 3747 Durness Way, Houston 77025
Treasurer	: Paul D. Hanson, 1126 Wentworth Dr., Pearland 77584-2361
Stewardship	: Stasa Cushman, 4027 Riley St., Houston 77005
Pres. ECW	: Dorrie Pearson, 10603 Bayou Glen Rd., Houston 77042
Christian Form.	: Kimberly G. Thompson, c/o St. Mark’s, Houston
Youth Minister	: Alexander Dillon Hillis, c/o St. Mark’s, Houston
Outreach Coord.	: Cass McNinch, 919 Prince Street, Houston 77008
Safe Church Coord.	: Kimberly G. Thompson, c/o St. Mark’s, Houston

56. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-621-3040
717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org
Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Parish: 1953

Rector:	: RUSSELL "RUSS" JONES LEVENSON, JR.
Senior Associate	: ALEXANDER R. LARGE
Vice Rector	: MARTIN J. BASTIAN
Senior Associate	: R-J HEIJMEN
Senior Associate	: MARY E. WILSON

Associate : JONATHAN V. ADAMS
Associate : CHAD T. MARTIN
Assistant : SUSANNAH E. MCBAY
Curate : SARAH T. CONDON
Deacon : JAMES E. CUNNINGHAM
Assisting : JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.
Assisting : NICOLAS R. D. DYKE
Assisting : ROBERT E. WAREING
Senior Warden : Dale C. Cheesman III, 1204 Nantucket Dr., Houston 77057
Junior Warden : Randall Grace, Jr., 6134 Sugar Hill Dr., Houston 77057
Treasurer : George Francisco IV, 42 W. BRd. Oaks Dr., Houston 77056
Planned Giving : Ira H. Green, Jr., 819 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston 77057-1115
Stewardship : Dale C. Cheesman III, 1204 Nantucket Dr., Houston 77057
Stewardship : Ira H. Green, Jr., 819 Briar Ridge Dr., Houston 77057-1115
Pres. ECW : Erynn Scollard, 1521 Tulane St., Houston 77008-4145
Christian Form. : R-J HEIJMEN
Youth Minister : William F. Kulseth, #23205 1300 Wood Hollow, Houston 77057
Outreach Coord. : Cyd G. Gillette, 519 Bunker Hill Rd., Houston 77024-5116
Safe Church Coord. : Suzanne Woodard, 4070 Breakwood Dr., Houston 77025

57. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-528-6665
1805 W. Alabama, Houston 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector: : LISA WYNNE HUNT
Associate : BRANDON PEETE
Curate : R. SCOTT PAINTER
Senior Warden : Rebecca Udden, 2603 Fenwood Rd., Houston 77005-3435
Junior Warden : Lisa Levy,1353 Havard St. Houston 77008
Treasurer : John M. Cornwell, 1951 Portsmouth St., Houston 77098
Christian Form. : LISA W. HUNT
Youth Minister : Ryan A.Hawthorne, 1836 Sul Ross Apt 3, Houston 77098
Safe Church Coord. : BRANDON PEETE

58. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-666-3111
4900 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector: : DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
Senior Warden : Patsy Finch, 2714 E. Pebble Beach., Missouri City 77459
Junior Warden : Eleanor Bergin, 4405 Creekbend Dr., Houston 77035-5011
Treasurer : John C. Graves, 7831 Royan Dr., Houston 77071-3726

Stewardship : Kirsten Herrscher, 3735 Maroneal St., Houston 77025
Christian Form. : DAVID O. BROWDER
Youth Minister : DAVID O. BROWDER
Outreach Coord. : Adam Ellwanger, 5211 Briarbend Dr., Houston 77035
Safe Church Coord. : Lauren Graves, 7831 Royan, Houston 77071

59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2016

PH: 281-333-2384
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector: : MICHAEL "MIKE" D. STONE
Senior Warden : Anne Ness, 16418 Larkfield Dr., Houston 77059
Junior Warden : Amy Tones, 410 W Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood 77546
Treasurer : Michael Keener, 3303 Acorn Wood Way, Houston 77059
Stewardship : Michael Keener, 3303 Acorn Wood Way, Houston 77059
Pres. ECW : Ellen G. Cook, 2235 Broadlawn Dr., Houston 77058
Christian Form. : Amy Tones, 410 W Castle Harbour Dr., Friendswood 77546
Youth Minister : Joshua Orsak, 5627 Highland, Santa Fe 77517
Outreach Coord. : Kathleen B. Hill, 2326 Acadiana Ln., Seabrook 77586
Safe Church Coord. : Susan Manville, 16803 Hartwood Way, Houston 77058

60. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2016

PH: 713-528-4100
1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector: : HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS
Associate : RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Deacon : BARBARA A. VAN BLACK POWDERLY
Senior Warden : Anna G. Goza, 8729 Lanell Ln., Houston 77055-4855
Junior Warden : Rhonda Rogers, 14810 Vesper Lake Ct., Humble 77396
Treasurer : Larry L. Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston 77080-3821
Stewardship : James O. Luke, 5309A Feagan, Houston 77007
Stewardship : Amy Luke, 5309 A Feagan St., Houston 77007
Christian Form. : Edward D. Silva, 525 Byrne St., Houston 77009-7211
Youth Minister : RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Safe Church Coord. : Patricia M. Laubach, 2507 Parana Dr., Houston 77080

61. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-852-1990
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346-2224
Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: christthekingepiscopal@embarqmail.com
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector: : DAVID NELSON
Senior Warden : Debbie Lee, 19515 Gamble Oak Dr., Humble 77346-2353
Junior Warden : Aaron Holbrook, 8006 Pine Cup Circle, Humble 77346-1740
Treasurer : Vacant
Christian Form. : DAVID NELSON
Youth Minister : Tracey Bulau, 2923 Forest Garden Dr., Kingwood 77345

62. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

Box 388, Huntsville 77342-0388
PH: 936-295-7226
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville 77340-6653
Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Rector: : KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON
Senior Warden : Edwin S. Davis, 2003 Avenue P, Huntsville 77340-5029
Junior Warden : Don Thomas, Sr., 697 Elkins Lk., Huntsville 77340-7317
Treasurer : Pieter Hollaar, 2604 Pine Shadows Dr., Huntsville 77320
Christian Form. : KELLAURA J. JOHNSON
Youth Minister : KELLAURA J. JOHNSON
Safe Church Coord. : Helen Crosby, 378 Forest Ln., Huntsville 77340-8952

63. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2017

Box 1598, Jasper 75951-0016
PH: 409-384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper 75951
Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljasper.com
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982

Rector : Vacant
Senior Warden : James T. Eldert, P.O. Box 125, Colmesneil 75938-0125
Junior Warden : James M. Nelson, 2105 Pinecrest Dr., Jasper 75951-5513
Treasurer : Richard Ehrgott, c/o Trinity, Jasper
Youth Minister : LESLIE E. SPEAR

64. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-392-3310
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: donna@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002

Rector:	: DARREL DWAYNE PROFFITT
Senior Warden	: Lee Stranathan, 4614 Woodland Plaza Dr., Houston 77084
Junior Warden	: Michael B. Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Ct., Katy 77450
Treasurer	: Ron Smith, 7319 Fountain Spray, Katy 77494-0135
Christian Form.	: DARREL D. PROFFITT
Youth Minister	: Chris Thompson, 21419 Park Orchard Dr, Katy 77450
Safe Church Coord.	: Trish Thompson, 2106 Hickory Bay Court, Katy 77450

65. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-391-2785
5373 Franz Rd., Katy 77493-1732
Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org
Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector:	: CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" RAY DUNCAN
Deacon	: GILL B. KEYWORTH
Senior Warden	: Karen Logins, 2107 Sherbrook Park Lane, Katy 77449
Junior Warden	: Guy J. Matula, 7115 Glen Rosa Dr., Katy 77494
Treasurer	: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Planned Giving	: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Stewardship	: Aaron Doughty, 10402 Radcliff Lake Dr, Katy 77494-7206
Christian Form.	: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr, Katy 77450
Youth Minister	: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr, Katy 77450
Outreach Coord.	: Julie Thomas, 3033 Eula Morgan Rd., Katy 77493-4845
Safe Church Coord.	: Julia Peoples, 21318 Park Mount Dr, Katy 77450

66. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2016

PH: 254-634-7474
2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen 76542-6003
Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com
Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com
Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector:	: JANICE "JAN" BAKER JONES
Senior Warden	: Bethalee Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen 76541
Junior Warden	: Rich Fisher, 1007 Tumbleweed Dr., Killeen 76542-4345
Treasurer	: William Bodkin, 1602 Halbert St., Killeen 76541-8091
Christian Form.	: Mary Wilson, 2316 E. Stagecoach Rd., Killeen 76542-5701
Youth Minister	: Stephanie Caskey, 843522 Native Pecan, Fort Hood 76544
Outreach Coord.	: Kathy Hull, 4913 Lakeshore Dr., Killeen 76543-5563
Safe Church Coord.	: Cheryl Stone, 51434-1 Tiguas St, Unit 1, Fort Hood 76544

67. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-358-3154
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978

Rector: : WILLIAM "BILL" T. RICHTER, JR.
Senior Warden : Carolyn McGaughey, 6406 Senda Court, Humble 77346
Junior Warden : Martin Light, 2519 Brookdale Dr., Kingwood 77339-1988
Treasurer : Gregory Roberts, 4027 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood 77345
Christian Form. : Heather Dumais, c/o Good Shepherd, Kimgwood
Youth Minister : Beth Anne Nelson, c/o Good Shepherd, Kimgwood
Outreach Coord. : Stephan Badot, 5327 Jasper Grove Ct., Kingwood 77345
Safe Church Coord. : Pamela S. Nolting, 2026 Parkdale Dr., Kingwood 77339-2321

68. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 507, La Grange 78945-0507
PH: 979-968-3910
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979

Rector: : ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD
Senior Warden : Peter H. Hamel, 616 Country Club Ct., La Grange 78945
Junior Warden : Greg Northrup, P.O. Box 233, La Grange 78945-0233
Treasurer : Tanya Jameson, 3412 Forest Hill East Rd., La Grange 78945
Christian Form. : Elaine Vickers, 106 E. Saint Charles, Weimar 78962
Youth Minister : ERIC P. HUNGERFORD
Safe Church Coord. : Ursula Stephens, 1189 Shaws Bend Rd., Columbus 78934

69. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 979-297-6003
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-4402
Home page: www.stimothy.org
Church email: office@stimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957

Interim : MARK T. CRAWFORD
Senior Warden : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson 77566-
Junior Warden : Jim Cutshall, 1008 Oleander St., Lake Jackson 77566-6010
Treasurer : Carol Bohley, 53 Oak Hollow Cir., Lake Jackson 77566
Stewardship : Kim Lehnhoff, 203 Huckleberry Dr., Lake Jackson 77566
Christian Form. : Lela Seay, 514 That Way, Apt. 214, Lake Jackson 77566

Youth Minister : Stephanie Townes, 220 Cypress, Lake Jackson 77566
Outreach Coord. : Anne Bartlett, 695 Callalily Court, Lake Jackson 77566
Safe Church Coord. : Lauren S. Crim, 226 San Saba St., Richwood 77531-2620
Youth Minister : Ali Rawlins, 3 Colony Park Dr., Galveston 77551

70. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 29, Lampasas 76550-0001
PH: 512-556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952

Rector: : SUSANNE "SUSIE" DARNELL COMER
Senior Warden : Robert Oliver, 3771 W FM 581, Lometa 76853
Junior Warden : Paul Wilborn, P.O. Box 444, Lampasas 76550-0004
Treasurer : Lois Johnson, 613 CR 4807, Copperas Cove 76522
Pres. ECW : Sue Z. Faulkner, P. O. Box 166, Lampasas 76550
Christian Form. : SUSANNE D. COMER
Youth Minister : SUSANNE D. COMER
Safe Church Coord. : SUSANNE D. COMER

71. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-471-0383
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte 77571-5323
Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector: : VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Senior Warden : Steve Gallington, 1221 Canyon Springs, La Porte 77571
Junior Warden : Wayne Norton, Sr., 4801 Glenpark Dr., La Porte 77571
Treasurer : Melody Kilpatrick, 3918 Primrose Path, Deer Park 77536
Planned Giving : VIKTORIA GOTTING
Christian Form. : VIKTORIA GOTTING
Youth Minister : Steven Gallington, 1221 Canyon Springs, La Porte 77571
Youth Minister : Sharon Hill, 3102 Layne Court, La Porte 77571-7056
Outreach Coord. : Tina M. Lippincott, 2797 Forest Point., League City 77573
Safe Church Coord. : Jorge A. Mazariegos, 2507 Avalon Lake, Pearland 77581

72. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 281-332-5553
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City 77573-4258
Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector: : BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
Assisting : ROBERT T. FLICK

Assisting : JAMES C. MORGAN
Senior Warden : Daniel E. Keener, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Junior Warden : Robert MacGregor, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Treasurer : Greg Decker, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Stewardship : Mary M. MacGregor, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Stewardship : Mary Alice Pruessner, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Christian Form. : Kimberly F. Johnson, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Youth Minister : Meghan Appelbaum, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Outreach Coord. : Allyson Hardick, c/o St. Christopher, League City
Safe Church Coord. : Tami Martinez, c/o St. Christopher, League City

73. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2017

Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857
PH: 936-336-3762
2041 Trinity St., Liberty 77575-4831
Home page: www.saintstephensliberty.org
Church email: admin@saintstephensliberty.org
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector: : TED WILLIAM SMITH
Deacon : GLENNDA C. HARDIN
Senior Warden : James Bricker, 294 County Rd. 133 South, Liberty 77575
Junior Warden : Kenneth Doan, 2026 Pine St., Liberty 77575-3216
Treasurer : Jane Brown, 638 County Rd. 2066, Hull 77564-5757
Pres. ECW : Jane Brown, 638 County Rd. 2066, Hull 77564-5757
Christian Form. : Greg Turner, 709 Ford Ave., Dayton 77535-3405
Youth Minister : TED W. SMITH
Safe Church Coord. : TED W. SMITH

74. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2016

PH: 936-327-8467
836 W. Jones St., Livingston 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector: : LEONARD "LINK" EARL HULLAR
Senior Warden : Margaret Lynn, 741 Southwood Shores Dr. South Coldspring 77331-6055
Junior Warden : Gerald Tullos, 509 Holly Ave., Livingston 77351-2651
Treasurer : Susan Hanover, P.O. Box 221, Onalaska 77360-0221
Pres. ECW : Sandra Wood, 152 Cedar Hill Dr., Livingston 77351
Christian Form. : LEONARD E. HULLAR

75. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-759-2051
909 Reel Rd., Longview 75604-2528
Home page: www.smaalongview.org
Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Rector	: Vacant
Senior Warden	: Laura G. Buckner, 414 Meadowview Cir, Longview 75604
Junior Warden	: Bryan White, 612 Cynthia Dr., Longview 75605
Treasurer	: John Dawes, 307 Fredricks Ct., Longview 75605-8281
Stewardship	: Emily Paige Lindsey, 1010 Sovereign Dr., Longview 75604
Safe Church Coord.	: Cyndie Woodbury, 302 Beverly, Longview 75601

76. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-753-3366
906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734
Home page: www.trinityparish.org
Church email: tbaker@trinityparish.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector:	: KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER
Senior Warden	: Cherry Sikes, 605 Noel Dr., Longview 75602-1815
Junior Warden	: Robert Maly, 4375 Airline Rd., Longview 75605-7606
Treasurer	: Andrew Snell, 1202 Montclair, Longview 75601
Stewardship	: Christine Prior, 3015 Keystone Street, Longview 75605
Christian Form.	: Jacqui Baker, 413 Rocket St., Longview 75603
Youth Minister	: Rae Dickson, 401 E. BRd.way, Longview 75602
Outreach Coord.	: William Charles, 3705 Longmorn Ln., Longview 75604
Safe Church Coord.	: William Bane

77. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 936-639-1253
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin 75904-4326
Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org
Church email: admin@stcyprianschurch.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector:	: RALPH BAIER MORGAN
Assisting	: MAX M. REYNOLDS (West Texas)
Senior Warden	: Rufus Duncan, 1905 Columbine Dr., Lufkin 75904-5365
Junior Warden	: Ralph Loggins, 333 Sprucewood Dr., Lufkin 75904-7243
Treasurer	: Jake Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin 75901-7719
Christian Form.	: RALPH B. MORGAN
Youth Minister	: Jordan A. Dietz, c/o St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
Outreach Coord.	: Laura Squiers, 103 Suntory Way, Lufkin 75901-7719
Safe Church Coord.	: Lena Nickle, c/o St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

78. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2016

PH: 830-693-2822
909 Avenue D, Marble Falls 78654-5217
Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org
Church email: sue@trinitymarblefalls.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector:	: DAVID "DAVE" S. SUGENO
Senior Warden	: David Ellis, 209 Wilderness Dr. East, Marble Falls 78654
Junior Warden	: Mike Walton, 134 Pecan Creek Dr., Horseshoe Bay 78657
Treasurer	: Bruce Lomax, 203 Beaver Cir., Horseshoe Bay 78657-7293
Safe Church Coord.	: Sue Thornton, PO Box 301, Tow 78672

79. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2017

Box 110, Marlin 76661
PH: 254-803-3800
514 Carter St., Marlin 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938

Rector	: Vacant
Supply	: JOYCE A. WILKINSON (Virginia)
Senior Warden	: Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin 76661-2308
Junior Warden	: Cindy Cox, 9165 FM 339 S., Kosse 76653-3528
Treasurer	: Andrew C. Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott 76656
Christian Form.	: Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin 76661-2308
Youth Minister	: Sam J. Bosnack, 403 Capps St., Marlin 76661-2308
Outreach Coord.	: Tasheana S. Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott 76656
Safe Church Coord.	: Tasheana S. Smith, P.O. Box 235, Lott 76656

80. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2016

PH: 903-938-4246
106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852

Rector:	: JOHN MARTIN HIMES
Curate	: ANDREW D. ELLISON (Fort Worth)
Senior Warden	: Kenneth G. Kerr, 4502 Briarwood Terrace, Marshall 75672
Junior Warden	: Joel Truelove, P.O. Box 146, Marshall 75671-0146
Treasurer	: Julie Trexler, 707 Bergstrom Pl., Marshall 75672
Pres. ECW	: Flo Lewis, 505 Miller Dr., Marshall 75672-4633
Christian Form.	: Magdalena Altnau, 4506 Jeff Davis, Marshall 75672
Christian Form.	: Carolyn Bump, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670
Youth Minister	: Rae Dickson, 401 E. BRd.way, Longview 75602
Outreach Coord.	: Clarissa Martin, 206 N. Mossy Brake Rd., Karnack 75661
Safe Church Coord.	: Stacey Shaw, 402 Country Club Dr., Marshall 75672-5804

81. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 281-778-2046
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: ella@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013

Rector: : MICHAEL "MIKE" WALLACE BESSON, JR.
Senior Warden : Brian Dodson, 2707 Lakeside Village, Missouri City 77459
Junior Warden : Roger Hoover, 4615 Magnolia Bnd., Missouri City 77459
Treasurer : Thomas Staton, 3319 Larkwood Ln., Sugar Land 77479
Stewardship : Judy Lawton, 4011 Turning Manor Ln., Sugar Land 77479
Christian Form. : MICHAEL W. BESSON, JR.
Youth Minister : MICHAEL W. BESSON, JR.
Safe Church Coord. : Melinda Reckers, 3926 Dell Lane, Missouri City 77459

82. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

1430 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4031
PH: 936-564-0421
1320 N. Mound St., Nacogdoches 75961-4029
Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org
Parish: 1848

Rector: : HOWARD GLEN CASTLEBERRY
Associate : MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Deacon : WANDA W. CUNIFF
Senior Warden : Karen Mast, 822 Logansport St., Nacogdoches 75961-4592
Junior Warden : Brent Lindsey, P.O. Box 632706, Nacogdoches 75963
Treasurer : George Barham III, 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965
Christian Form. : MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Youth Minister : MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
Outreach Coord. : Dawn M. Caldwell, 430 "A" CR 2092, Nacogdoches 75965
Safe Church Coord. : Lynne Bailey Surface, 4078 S FM 225, Nacogdoches 75964

83. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2016

PH: 936-825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota 77868-3645
Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com
Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Rector: : CYNTHIA "CINDY" L. ENGLE
Senior Warden : William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery 77356
Junior Warden : David Geib, 718 Gibbs St., Navasota 77868
Co-Treasurer : Linda Milligan, PO Box 1600 Navasota 77868
Co-Treasurer : Marla Carroll, 2610 Dove Crossing Ln., Navasota 77868
Stewardship : William Eldridge, 1078 Lake View Dr., Montgomery 77356

Pres. ECW : Paula Feldman, 315 Julia St., Navasota 77868-3128
Youth Minister : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota 77868
Safe Church Coord. : Kathleen Dimmel, 115 Mourning Dove, Navasota 77868

84. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2016

PH: 903-729-4214
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilipsepiscopalpalestine.org
Church email: stphilipspalestine@embarqmail.com
Parish: 1860

Rector: : TERRENCE "TED" ANTHONY WELTY III
Senior Warden : Leo Mizell, 314 Glenwood Dr., Palestine 75801-5377
Junior Warden : Bill Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine 75801-4462
Treasurer : Melissa Cox, 1022 Swanson Dr., Palestine 75801
Pres. ECW : Caron Fraser, 801 S. Magnolia St., Palestine 75801-4462
Christian Form. : TERRENCE A. WELTY III
Youth Minister : TERRENCE A. WELTY III
Safe Church Coord. : Kelan Eckerman, 701 Inwood Dr., Palestine 75801

85. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 281-485-3843
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector: : JAMES "JIM" VINCENT LIBERATORE
Senior Warden : Joseph A. Donaldson, 1403 Pine Knot Ct., Pearland 77581
Junior Warden : Brandon H. Holsworth, 5807 Wilton Street, Pearland 77581
Treasurer : Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Rd. #2028, Houston 77056
Stewardship : Elissa Bateman, 3323 McCue Rd. #2028, Houston77056
Christian Form. : Heather M. McDonald, c/o St. Andrew’s, Pearland
Youth Minister : Jennifer Neitzey, c/o St. Andrew’s, Pearland

86. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2017

PH: 409-722-6238
2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector: : JAMES "CLIFF" CLIFFORD RUCKER
Senior Warden : Rick Williams, 510 Carriage Ln., Nederland 77627-2340
Junior Warden : Michael McGreevy, 1030 West Dr., Port Neches 77651
Treasurer : Tyanna Herford, 710 Dallas St., Port Neches 77651-2306
Youth Minister : JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER
Outreach Coord. : Leah Hallmark, 311 Hunter Ridge, Nederland 77627
Safe Church Coord. : Susan E. Youngblood, 1105 Gulf Ave, Port Neches 77651

87. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2016

Box 246, Prairie View 77446-0246
PH: 936-857-3272
204 Dooley St., Prairie View 77446
Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancisprairieview
Church email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector:	: CYNTHIA "CINDY" L. ENGLE
Senior Warden	: Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View 77446
Junior Warden	: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View 77446-0805
Treasurer	: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View 77446-0956
Stewardship	: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View 77446-0805
Pres. ECW	: Florine J. Muse, P.O. Box 956, Prairie View 77446-0956
Christian Form.	: Seab A. Smith, P.O. Box 805, Prairie View 77446-0805
Christian Form.	: Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View 77446
Youth Minister	: CYNTHIA L. ENGLE
Outreach Coord.	: Madolyn J. Reed, P. O. Box 2325, Prairie View 77446
Safe Church Coord.	: Frederick V. Roberts, P. O. Box 2906, Prairie View 77446

88. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 281-342-2147
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: cdavis@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Rector:	: PAUL BENSON WEHNER
Curate	: LECIA D. BRANNON (El Camino Real)
Senior Warden	: Jewlon Morris, 2011 Heath Ridge Lane, Richmond 77469
Junior Warden	: Terry Jordan, 21907 Erincrest Court, Katy 77450-8045
Treasurer	: Christian Iversen, 5227 Stoneridge Ct., Rosenberg 77471
Stewardship	: Kathy Haley, 7011 Greatwood Trails Ct., Sugar Land 77479
Christian Form.	: Betty A. Taylor, c/o Calvary, Richmond
Youth Minister	: Betty A. Taylor, c/o Calvary, Richmond
Outreach Coord.	: Timothy Hillis, P.O. Box 330, Richmond 77406
Safe Church Coord.	: Lois Essells, 902 Chateau PL, Richmond 77469

89. RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 281-545-1661
7615 FM 762, Richmond 77469-9505
Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org
Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector:	: BERTRAND "BERT" OLIVER BAETZ III
Senior Warden	: Alysoun Marks, 14015 Blue Vista Dr., Sugar Land 77498
Junior Warden	: Brad Knecht, 10307 Goodmanville Ct., Richmond, 77470

Treasurer : Rock Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land 77479
Stewardship : Rock Moen, 3106 W. Hickory Park Cir., Sugar Land 77479
Christian Form. : BERTRAND O. BAETZ III
Youth Minister : BERTRAND O. BAETZ III
Outreach Coord. : Isobel Gotschall, 17811 Meadow Bend Rd., Damon 77430
Outreach Coord. : Rhonda Yamauchi, 3803 Bratton St, Sugar Land 77479
Safe Church Coord. : Melissa Hamon, 7522 Northwoods Dr., Sugar Land 77479

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-255-5436
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Rector: : FRANCK STUART SHELBY
Curate : ZACHARY G. KOONS
Senior Warden : Warren Gillespie, 3104 Lazada Ln., Round Rock 78681
Junior Warden : Jeff Krech, 1302 Cardinal Ln., Round Rock 78681-2732
Treasurer : Robert MacFarland, 8315 Lofy Lane, Round Rock 78681
Pres. ECW : Debra Kyle Green, 708 Navigator Dr., Austin 78717-4957
Christian Form. : ZACHARY G. KOONS
Youth Minister : F. STUART SHELBY
Youth Minister : ZACHARY G. KOONS
Safe Church Coord. : Elizabeth M. Gibson, 3408 Touchstone St., Austin 78723
Christian Form. : Anne Marie Becka, c/o St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746

91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2017

Box 1477, Sealy 77474-1477
PH: 979-885-2359
311 6th Street, Sealy 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector: : ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Senior Warden : Mary Gassiott, 5509 Colony Dr., Sealy 77474
Junior Warden : Stanley Roberts, 1958 Mixville Rd., Sealy 77474
Treasurer : Jeff Whitzel, 8539 Cottonwood St., Sealy 77474-7867
Youth Minister : Annie Smith, 338 Hill Street, Sealy 77474
Outreach Coord. : Judy Johnson, 4720 Westerdale Dr., Fulshear 77441-4211
Safe Church Coord. : Andrea Ford, 905 Fowlkes St., Sealy 77474-3420

92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-288-8169
2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77388-4717
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector: : JAMES "JIMMY" MICHAEL ABBOTT
Deacon : ROBERT L. LOWRY
Senior Warden : Daniel Grellner, 4003 Boden Ln., Spring 77386
Junior Warden : Sam Sampson, 9407 Jan Glen Lane, Spring 77379
Treasurer : Stephanie Sharp, 3311 Haydee Rd., Spring 77388-3373
Christian Form. : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring
Youth Minister : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring
Safe Church Coord. : Kim L. Faasse, c/o Holy Comforter, Spring

93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2017

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
PH: 281-499-9602
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006

Rector: : STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
Senior Warden : Joan R. Eubanks, 1727 Indian Wells Dr., Missouri City 77459
Junior Warden : Stephen Vazquez, 52 Blisten Spring Dr., Manvel 77578
Treasurer : Aubrey Mires, 7003 Covenant Way, Missouri City 77459-3576
Stewardship : David Stokes, 406 Blossom Terrace Lane, Rosenberg 77469
Christian Form. : Jennifer Vasquez, c/o All Saints', Stafford
Youth Minister : Mark Jones, c/o All Saints', Stafford
Outreach Coord. : Tracey Spiller, 11723 Brook Meadows Ln., Stafford 77477
Safe Church Coord. : Joanne Speer, 3110 Lynbrook Ct., Sugar Land 77478

94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2017

PH: 281-633-2000
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land 77479-7900
Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: Office@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector: : SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Senior Warden : Fields Leake, 918 Whitby Court, Sugar Land 77479
Junior Warden : James Osoba, 6726 Knoll Park Dr, Sugar Land 77479
Treasurer : William Freeman, 1103 Morning Mist Ct., Sugar Land 77498

Christian Form. : Andrew Boney, c/o Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Youth Minister : Denise McKee, c/o Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Outreach Coord : Scott McKee, c/o Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Safe Church Coord. : Lisa A. Wyke, c/o Holy Cross, Sugar Land

95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2017

PH: 254-773-1657
300 N. Main St., Temple 76501-3210
Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Rector: : JUSTIN S. YAWN
Assisting : J. MARK WILBURN
Senior Warden : Michael Baron, 3006 Las Cruces Boulevard, Temple 76502
Junior Warden : Rich Andersen, 405 Kylar Street, Troy 76579
Treasurer : James T. Richardson, 3006 White Oak Dr., Temple 76502
Stewardship : David F. Butler, 3627 Fall Creek Ln., Temple 76504-2113
Christian Form. : Sally Louth, 11604 Meredith Dr., Belton 76513
Youth Minister : Emily Dossman, 200 Lake Rd., Apt. 709, Belton 76513

96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2017

PH: 254-773-4255
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple 76502-3012
Home page: www.stfrancistempletx.org
Church email: stfrancistemple@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971

Rector: : J. "BRAD" BRAD ST. ROMAIN
Deacon : TAMARA A. CLOTHIER
Senior Warden : Lyn Miller, 2013 Carnation Ln., Temple 76502-2636
Junior Warden : Frank Johnson, 5207 Coach Stop Dr., Temple 76502-7686
Treasurer : Jan Pugliese, 5511 Gun Club Rd., Temple 76501-6734
Christian Form. : J. BRAD ST. ROMAIN
Youth Minister : J. BRAD ST. ROMAIN
Outreach Coord. : TAMARA A. CLOTHIER
Safe Church Coord. : Heidi Couchman, 3707 Fall Creek Ln., Temple 76504-2118

97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorges-tc.org
Church email: stgeorges510@gmail.com
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941

Rector: : ROBIN K. REEVES
Deacon : JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.
Deacon : CAROLANN MILLS

Senior Warden : Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-6322
Junior Warden : Haynes Dunn, 1963 Bay Street N., Texas City 77590
Treasurer : Leslie Wilks
Stewardship : Bennie V. Matthews, P.O. Box 733, La Marque 77568-0733
Christian Form. : ROBIN K. REEVES
Youth Minister : ROBIN K. REEVES
Safe Church Coord. : Marlene Sandra Tompkins, 221 10th Ave. N., Texas City 77590-6322

98. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-351-1609
715 Carrell St., Tomball 77375
Home page: www.goodshepherdtomball.org
Church email: parishoffice@goodshepherdtomball.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector: : C. GEORGE MCGAVERN III
Senior Warden : Kevin Crofoot, 1330 Neal Dr., Tomball 77375-4380
Junior Warden : Betty Bailliet, 19515 Sapphire Cir., Magnolia 77355-1835
Treasurer : Elizabeth Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring 77379
Stewardship : Elizabeth Honeycutt, 16403 Shelby Court, Spring 77379
Christian Form. : Annalisa Taylor, c/o Good Shepherd, Tomball
Outreach Coord. : Thomas G. Crofoot, 1430 Neal Dr., Tomball 77375-4311
Safe Church Coord. : Elizabeth Crownover, c/o Good Shepherd, Tomball

99. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-597-9854
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org
Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874
Second site: Christ Church South, 15747 Old Jacksonville Hwy, Tyler 75703

Rector: : DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH
Assistant : MATTHEW R. BOULTER
Deacon : STEPHEN B. STINE
Senior Warden : David R. Buhrkuhl, 16218 County Rd. 1113, Flint 75762-2448
Junior Warden : Harold Meyer, 3627 Canyon Creek, Tyler 75707
Junior Warden : Anthony C. Patterson, 3839 Lazy Creek Dr., Tyler 75707
Treasurer : Peter M. Boyd, 602 Rosemont Place 1, Tyler 75701
Planned Giving : E. William Clawater III, 1119 Hudnall Dr., Tyler 75701-8045
Stewardship : Fred S. Khalaf, 5706 Foxcroft Rd., Tyler 75703-4515
Pres. ECW : Catherine Buhrkuhl, 16218 CR 1113, Flint 75762
Christian Form. : MATTHEW R. BOULTER
Youth Minister : S. Denise Jarrett, c/o Christ Church, Tyler (until 5/15)
Youth Minister : David Beadle, c/o Christ Church, Tyler (as of 5/15)

Outreach Coord. : DAVID A. LUCKENBACH
Safe Church Coord. : Christina M. Ridley McGee, 1984 Cr 3133, Tyler 75708

100. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2017
PH: 903-593-8459
3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701-9115
Home page: www.stfrancistyler.org
Church email: office@stfrancistyler.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964
Rector: : MITCHELL "MITCH" JOSEPH TOLLETT
Senior Warden : Sarah Wruck, 4345 Madera Dr., Tyler 75707-2155
Junior Warden : Michael Matthews, 14072 CR 468, Tyler 75704
Treasurer : Susan Kohler, 15911 County Rd. 230, Arp 75750-8719
Christian Form. : MITCHELL J. TOLLETT
Youth Minister : MITCHELL J. TOLLETT
Safe Church Coord. : Gay Barron, 1203 Hillcrest Dr., Whitehouse 75791-3703

101. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2017
PH: 254-772-1982
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852
Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: spauley@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966
Rector: : JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Assisting : THOMAS M. RARDIN
Senior Warden : Richard M. Guy, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco 76708
Junior Warden : Janice Attaway, 106 Battaile, Elm Mott 76640-3821
Treasurer : Paul Thronburg, 910 E. Burleson Ave., Mart 76664-1202
Planned Giving : Steve Fallon, 2144 Greig Dr., Robinson 76706-7120
Stewardship : JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
Pres. ECW : Carol Ann Stukenbroeker, 516 Kings Row, Waco 76712
Christian Form. : Brendan Payne, c/o Holy Spirit, Waco
Youth Minister : Elizabeth Haddad, c/o Holy Spirit, Waco
Children’s Minister : Elizabeth Ward, c/o Holy Spirit, Waco
Outreach Coord. : Richard M. Guy, 2524 Cedar Ridge Rd., Waco 76708
Safe Church Coord. : Elizabeth Ward, c/o Holy Spirit, Waco

102. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2017
PH: 254-752-1773
305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225
Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: lori@stalbanswaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951
Rector: : AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ ZIMMERMAN
Deacon : ALBERTO M. MELIS
Senior Warden : Jerry Campbell, 3209 Eldon Ln., Waco 76710-1205

Junior Warden : Claudia I. Raimondo, 1104 Wessex, Waco 76712
Treasurer : Bart Townsend, 3716 Parkwood Dr, Waco 76710
Planned Giving : Doug Smith, 1100 Windstone Dr., Woodway 76712-8880
Stewardship : AARON M. G. ZIMMERMAN
Pres. ECW : Carol I. Melis, 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco 76710-5203
Christian Form. : AARON M. G. ZIMMERMAN
Youth Minister : Grace M. Brown, c/o St. Alban's, Waco
Outreach Coord. : ALBERTO M. MELIS
Safe Church Coord. : Lori Youngblood, 2400 Corporation Parkway, Apt # 5101, Waco 76712

103. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2017

601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701-1347
PH: 254-753-4501
515 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: jill@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Interim : WILLIAM Y. FOWLER
Curate : STEVEN M. BALKE, JR. (Indianapolis)
Assistant : SHARRON L. COX
Senior Warden : Donna Miller, 110 Mecca Rd., Waco 76710-7233
Junior Warden : Joshua Clevenger, 2055 Oak Glen Dr, Mc Gregor 76657
Treasurer : Michael Khoury, 514 Chapel View Rd., Waco 76712-8594
Pres. ECW : Roberta G. Murphey, 2717 Mountainview Dr., Waco 76710
Christian Form. : Lisa St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco 76710
Youth Minister : William A. Scheel, c/o St. Paul's, Waco
Outreach Coord. : Traci Brennan, 2600 Old Oaks Dr., Waco 76710-2064
Safe Church Coord. : Lisa St. Romain, 3333 Castle Ave, Waco 76710

104. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2017

Box 786, West Columbia 77486-0786
PH: 979-345-3456
201 East Clay, West Columbia 77486
Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.org
Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net
Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector: : PETER MICHAEL CONATY (will retire on 5/1/2017)
Senior Warden : Karen Logue, 2197 Riverside Dr., West Columbia 77486
Junior Warden : Daniel Roddy, 200 Mossy Meadow Dr., West Columbia 77486
Treasurer : Dani Mikel, 3018 County Rd. 5, West Columbia 77486
Christian Form. : Dani Mikel, 3018 County Rd. 5, West Columbia 77486
Safe Church Coord. : PETER M. CONATY

105. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2017

Box 586, Wharton 77488-0586
PH: 979-532-1723
207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton 77488-3205
Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org
Church email: lydia@stthomas-wharton.org
Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector: : JOHN ROBERT SOARD II
Senior Warden : Allen Grosser, 506 Sunny Ln., Wharton 77488-3350
Junior Warden : Bob Ziegenhals, 617 Center Street, Wharton 77488
Treasurer : Jeffrey D. Blair, 1406 Kelving Way, Wharton 77488-3416
Christian Form. : Pat Herring, 1405 N. Rusk, Wharton 77488
Youth Minister : Donna Grissom, 1228 Caney Tr. Dr., Wharton 77488-3205
Outreach Coord. : Brooks A. Diesel, 7622 Wedgewood Lane, Houston 77055

106. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2017

PH: 281-367-8113
3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org
Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector: : GERALD "GERRY" SEVICK
Associate Rector : VIVIAN ORNDORFF
Parish Missioner : SEAN W. STEELE
Deacon : ROBERT HORNER
Senior Warden : Ann Herbek, 47 Somerset Pond Place, The Woodlands 77381
Junior Warden : Richard Bosley, 3 W. Rumplecreek Place, The Woodlands 77381
Treasurer : Robert Bremer, 98 S. Placid Hill Circle, The Woodlands 77381
Planned Giving : GERALD SEVICK
Stewardship : GERALD SEVICK
Christian Form. : GERALD SEVICK
Youth Minister : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville 77340
Outreach Coord. : Alyssa Stebbing, 93 Bakers Lane, Huntsville 77340
Safe Church Coord. : Melanie Sheffield, 15915 Maplehurst Dr., Spring 77379-6845

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2017

Box 777, Anahuac 77514-0777
PH: 409-267-6582
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941

Vicar	: LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Assisting	: EARL J. SHEFFIELD III
Bishop's Warden	: Paul Rice, P.O. Box 984, Anahuac 77514-0984
Junior Warden	: Bruce A. Corner, P.O. Box 2431, Anahuac 77514
Treasurer	: N. Clay Dean, P.O. Box 584, Anahuac 77514-0584
Pres. ECW	: LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Christian Form.	: LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Youth Minister	: LORINDA E. DRISKILL
Safe Church Coord.	: Michael A. Miles, 3782 Georgetown St., Houston 77005

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-459-0027
2200 Justin Ln., Austin 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013 Parish: 1965

Vicar	: WILLIAM "BILLY" DUANE TWEEDIE
Assistant	: NATHAN G. JENNINGS
Assistant	: KELLY K. JENNINGS
Bishop's Warden	: Jonathan Ellis, 5603 Bull Creek Rd., Austin 78756-1009
Junior Warden	: Michael Paulsen, 25 Shady Rock Ct., Round Rock 78665
Treasurer	: Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin 78749-1661
Planned Giving	: Linda C. Bryant, 4502 Langtry Ln., Austin 78749-1661
Stewardship	: Jonathan Ellis, 5603 Bull Creek Rd., Austin 78756-1009
Pres. ECW	: Patricia Starkie, 495 Sandstone Trl., Buda 78610-5884
Christian Form.	: NATHAN G. JENNINGS
Youth Minister	: KELLY K. JENNINGS
Outreach Coord.	: WILLIAM D. TWEEDIE
Safe Church Coord.	: KELLY K. JENNINGS

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2017
PH: 512-439-0723
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745-5454
Home page: www.sfaepiscopal.org
Church email: everardoj2@yahoo.com
Mission: 1988

Vicar	: JOSE DE JESUS SANCHEZ
Bishop's Warden	: Everardo Jaimes, 2308 Bitter Creek Dr, Austin 78744
Junior Warden	: Manuel Figueroa, 5907 Clementine Ln., Austin 78744-3038
Treasurer	: Jose Salgado, 5705 Claystone Cv., Austin 78744-4409
Christian Form.	: Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Rd., Del Valle 78617-5809
Youth Minister	: Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Rd., Del Valle 78617-5809
Safe Church Coord.	: Petra T. Perez, 8529 Linden Rd., Del Valle 78617-5809

4. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2017
Box 21, Calvert 77837
PH: 979-364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert 77837
Church email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1870

Vicar	: CINDY LOU CLARK
Bishop's Warden	: Alberto Manterola, P.O. BOX 129, CALVERT 77837
Junior Warden	: Sallie Jane Manterola, P. O. Box 129, Calvert 77837
Treasurer	: Rose Ann Jones, 1109 Elm Street, Calvert 77837
Christian Form.	: CINDY L. CLARK
Youth Minister	: CINDY L. CLARK
Safe Church Coord.	: CINDY L. CLARK

5. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2017
Box 510, Cameron 76520-0510
PH: 254-697-2167
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron 76520
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904

Pastoral Leader	: R. "JEFF" JEFFERSON DAVIS
Bishop's Warden	: Barbara Holly, 720 County Rd. 208A, Cameron 76520-3149
Junior Warden	: Vacant
Treasurer	: Vacant
Christian Form.	: R. JEFFERSON DAVIS
Youth Minister	: R. JEFFERSON DAVIS
Safe Church Coord.	: R. JEFFERSON DAVIS

6. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2017
PH: 903-693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage 75633-1512
Church email: jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951

Vicar	: JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Bishop's Warden	: Debbie McMillan, 1056 FM 3359, Carthage 75633-8334
Junior Warden	: Francis Seidel, 407 CR 173, Longbranch 75669
Treasurer	: Ann B. Weaver, 13919 State Highway 43E, Tatum 75691
Christian Form.	: JENNENE E. LAURINEC
Youth Minister	: JENNENE E. LAURINEC
Outreach Coord.	: Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage 75633-1126
Safe Church Coord.	: Maude Leach, 904 N. Daniels St., Carthage 75633-1126

7. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2017
Box 1026, Center 75935-1026
PH: 936-598-4101
Hwy 96 South, 1063 Southview Cir., Center 75935-4544
Home page: http://www.episcopalchurch.org/parish/st-johns-episcopal-church-center-tx
Church email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
Mission: 1954

Vicar	: Vacant
Sacramentalist	: ROBERT "BOB" F. DEWOLFE (West Texas)
Bishop's Warden	: Jane Todd, 327 County Rd. 1001, Center 75935-5138
Junior Warden	: Dale Otto, 604 Beverly Pl., Center 75935-4226
Treasurer	: Joseph W. West, Jr., 562 County Rd. 1049, Center 75935
Pres. ECW	: Polly Terry, FM 417 W, Center 75935-6149
Christian Form.	: Jane Todd, 327 County Rd. 1001, Center 75935-5138
Christian Form.	: Joseph W. West, Jr., 562 County Rd. 1049, Center 75935
Youth Minister	: ROBERT "BOB" F. DEWOLFE (West Texas)
Safe Church Coord.	: Lesly Johnson, 546 County Rd. 3853, Joaquin 75954-3352

8. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2017
Box 746, Columbus 78934-0746
PH: 979-732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohncolumbus.org
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2013 Parish: 1856

Vicar	: ELIZABETH R. DOWELL
Bishop's Warden	: Marsha D. Thomas, 1777 Cr 218, Weimar 78962-5117
Junior Warden	: Vacant
Treasurer	: Rachel Clem, 2716 Zimmerscheidt, Alleyton 79835
Christian Form.	: ELIZABETH R. DOWELL
Youth Minister	: ELIZABETH R. DOWELL
Safe Church Coord.	: David Lowrey, 1015 Front Street, Columbus 78934

9. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2017

PH: 254-547-0331
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.org
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984

Vicar	: PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON
Bishop's Warden	: Albert Hernandez, 2611 Mountain Ave., Copperas Cove 76522-3370
Junior Warden	: Cameron Hernandez, 502 Mary St Apt 208, Copperas Cove 76522-2149
Treasurer	: Jocelyn Blackwell, 3375 Upton Dr, Kempner 76539
Christian Form.	: Marla J. Spry, c/o St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Youth Minister	: Brittany Hernandez, c/o St. Martin's, Copperas Cove

10. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2017

Box 103, Crockett 75835-0103
PH: 936-544-8914
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett 75835-1749
Home page: www.allsaintscrockett.org
Church email: jgchase@valornet.com
Mission: 1947/1968

Vicar	: JOHN "JACK" GARVEY CHASE, JR.
Bishop's Warden	: James W. Taylor, 723 E. Houston Avenue, Crockett 75835
Junior Warden	: Elizabeth Petter, 705 E. Lamar, Crockett 75835
Treasurer	: David Baker, 629 Springcreek Dr., Crockett 75835
Stewardship	: Donald Mize, 600 N. 7th, Crockett 75835
Christian Form.	: JOHN G. CHASE, JR.
Youth Minister	: JOHN G. CHASE, JR.
Outreach Coord.	: JOHN G. CHASE, JR.

11. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-763-4254
1410 41st Street, Galveston 77550-3953
Home page: www.staugustinegalveston.org
Church email: michallen2012@gmail.com
Mission: 1885/1997 Parish: 1957

Vicar	: Vacant
Bishop's Warden	: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston 77089
Junior Warden	: Vacant
Treasurer	: Emily Milburn, 2614 Avenue P, Galveston 77550-7838
Safe Church Coord.	: Michelle Allen, 9911 Sageorchard Dr., Houston 77089

12. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2015

Box 952, Hearne 77859-0952
PH: 979-279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne 77859-2545
Home page: http://stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandraperry@gmail.comï»¿
Mission: 1871

Vicar	: NANDRA L. PERRY
Bishop's Warden	: Kevin H. Phillips, 6434 Hurta Ln., Bryan 77808-9283
Junior Warden	: Vacant
Treasurer	: Vacant

13. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-925-2544
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock 77563-4580
Home page: www.allsaints77563.org
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000 Parish: 1982

Vicar	: MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden	: James J. Kelly, 3440 Stevenwood Ln., Alvin 77511-7023
Junior Warden	: Glen Grace, 11028 FM 1764, Santa Fe 77510
Treasurer	: Nancy Ludlow, 1405 Scott St., LaMarque 77568
Pres. ECW	: Sally Marx, 11808 28th St., Santa Fe 77510-8872
Christian Form.	: Cheryl A. Lasneske, c/o All Saints', Hitchcock
Youth Minister	: MARK M. MARMON

14. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-933-6800
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: ckec@att.net
Mission: 1982

Vicar	: JOHANNES MARK P. GEORGE
Bishop's Warden	: Joseph Martin, 8107 Halldale Dr., Houston 77083
Junior Warden	: Yarta Sesay, 7510 Harpers Glen Ln., Houston 77072-3110
Treasurer	: Ursula Smith, 17023 Midnight Sky Ct, Richmond 77407
Stewardship	: Godfrey Agu, 11010 Ramp Creek Lane, Sugar Land 77478
Pres. ECW	: Olabisi Sesay, 7502 Stone Arbor Ln, Pearland 77581-7548
Christian Form.	: Efemena Mukuro, c/o Christ the King Alief
Youth Minister	: Efemena Mukuro, c/o Christ the King Alief
Outreach Coord.	: Omena Okoro, 9202 Briar Forest Dr. #1414, Houston 77083
Safe Church Coord.	: Vonna Huitt, 14405 Rio Bonito Rd., Apt. 314, Houston 77083

15. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 832-667-8601
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: diane@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011 Parish: 1962

Vicar : GENA L. DAVIS
Bishop's Warden : Cheryl Kimbrough, 5801 Melanite St., Houston 77053-3034
Junior Warden : Robert Andrew, 2723 Ashford Trail Dr., Houston 77082-2122
Treasurer : Nigel K. Minion, 5747 Ariel St., Houston 77096-2105
Stewardship : Robert Duran, 5811 Spellman Rd., Houston 77096
Youth Minister : Grant Price, c/o Grace, Houston
Safe Church Coord. : GENA L. DAVIS

16. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2017

Box 9564, Houston 77261-9564
PH: 713-928-3221
Worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer,
5700 Lawndale, Houston 77023
Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: info@redeemerhouston.org
Mission: 1919; 2011 Parish: 1929

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Peggy Fergus, 4601 Woodside, Houston 77023-1270
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Richard Bird, 1120 Altic St., Houston 77023-1403

17. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-692-3080
420 Woodard St., Houston 77009-1824
Home page (Spanish): www.stalbanshouston.org
(English): www.stalbansepiscopalhouston.org
Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org
Mission: 1946/1995 Parish: 1955

Vicar : WILLIAM "BILL" G. LAUCHER
Bishop's Warden : Abby Melott, 712 Caplin St., Houston 77022-5506
Junior Warden : Raymond Cook, 5117 Karcher St., Houston 77009
Treasurer : Rosa Idalia Esquivel, 422 Turner Dr., Houston 77076
Christian Form. : Cheryl Laucher, c/o St. Alban’s, Houston
Outreach Coord. : Gwyn Guidy, 407 Fairbanks, Houston 77009
Safe Church Coord. : WILLIAM G. LAUCHER

18. HOUSTON, ST. BARNABAS' (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-946-8058
107 E. Edgebrook Dr., Houston 77034-1401
Home page: www.stbec.com
Church email: stbechouston@gmail.com
Mission: 1955; 2016 Parish: 1965

Vicar	: Vacant
Bishop's Warden	: Bronwyn Campbell, 2817 Panagard Dr., Houston 77082
Junior Warden	: Kenneth Fannette, 12232 Palmsprings Dr., Houston 77034
Treasurer	: Melinda Porter, 2302 Woodcrest Dr., Deer Park 77536
Safe Church Coord.	: Melinda Porter, 2302 Woodcrest Dr., Deer Park 77536

19. HOUSTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-451-2909
13125 Indianapolis St., Houston 77015-3600
Home page: www.sttimsinhouston.com
Church email: sttimothys@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2015 Parish: 1983

Vicar	: FREDERICK C. CLARKSON
Deacon	: L. MICKI RIOS
Bishop’s Warden	: Luis O. Sosa, 11658 Woodbuck Trl., Houston 77013-4829
Treasurer	: Ruth C. Kay, 222 Overbluff St., Channelview 77530-3230
Planned Giving	: Lois Cooper, 13006 Yellow Rail Dr., Houston 77044-4410
Stewardship	: John Ennis, 219 Kirkeldy Dr., Houston 77015
Christian Form.	: Guadalupe M. Vasquez, c/o St. Timothy’s, Houston
Youth Minister	: Reyna Cervantes, c/o St. Timothy’s, Houston
Outreach Coord.	: Patricia R. Gaspard, 530 Cloverleaf St., Houston 77015
Safe Church Coord.	: Claudia Nancy Martinez, 10202 Rumar Lane, Houston 77029
Safe Church Coord.	: L. MICKI RIOS

20. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 713-645-5031
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston 77087-4639
Home page: www.stpaulsanpablo.com
Church email: admin@stpaulsanpablo.com
Mission: 1923, 2011 Parish: 2006

Vicar	: EDWARD "ED" GOMEZ
Bishop's Warden	: Angel Rivera, 204 Pennsylvania St., South Houston 77587
Junior Warden	: Carlos A. Muniz, 411 Richey St. Apt. 53, Pasadena 77506
Treasurer	: Michelle Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062-2611
Treasurer	: Lesvia Araujo, 930 Mayo Ave., Houston 77017-5624
Christian Form.	: EDWARD GOMEZ
Youth Minister	: Michelle Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062-2611
Safe Church Coord.	: Victoria Umana, 722 Oak Harbor Dr., Houston 77062-2611

21. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2017

PH: 281-879-6000
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar	: URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Bishop's Warden	: Jose Mauricio Rivas, 10514 Huntington Wood Dr., Houston 77099-3724
Junior Warden	: Jose Canales, 16403 Sedona Woods Lane, Houston 77082
Treasurer	: Juan Antonio Lopez, 11402 Hornbrook Dr., Houston 77099
Christian Form.	: URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ

22. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

Box 472, Jacksonville 75766-0472
PH: 903-586-4336
1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville 75766-3016
Home page: www.trinitychurchjacksonville.com
Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com
Mission: 1909

Priest-in-charge	: ROBERT "ROB" G. A. GODWIN (South Africa)
Bishop's Warden	: Jack Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville 75766-3509
Junior Warden	: Vacant
Treasurer	: Patricia Barr, 10944 FM 19, Frankston 75763
Planned Giving	: Robert Legg, 1601 Hillcrest St., Jacksonville 75766-3545
Pres. ECW	: Bonnie Porbeck, 915 Forest Trl., Jacksonville 75766-3509
Christian Form.	: ROBERT G. A. GODWIN (South Africa)
Youth Minister	: ROBERT G. A. GODWIN (South Africa)

23. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-665-2693
703 S. Main St., Jefferson 75657-2227
Home page: www.jeffersonepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: wesh987@gmail.com
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1862/1954

Vicar	: Vacant
Bishop's Warden	: Weston B. Hamilton, P. O. Box 183, Jefferson 75657
Junior Warden	: Bill Stewart, 203 E. BRd.way, Jefferson 75657
Treasurer	: Juanita Chitwood, P.O. Box 307, Jefferson 75657-0307
Pres. ECW	: Lynda Schelling, 393 Private Rd. 5730, Jefferson 75657
Christian Form.	: DAVID F. K. PUCKETT
Youth Minister	: DAVID F. K. PUCKETT
Safe Church Coord.	: DAVID F. K. PUCKETT

24. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2017

PH: 903-984-3929
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Mission: 1936/2013 Parish: 1954 - Remitted to Mission on 5/19/2013

Vicar : JANE D. BARKER
Bishop's Warden : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605
Junior Warden : Gary Hunt, 292 PR 3732, Gladewater 75647
Treasurer : Jo S. Maxwell, 2205 Green Hills Dr., Kilgore 75662
Stewardship : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605
Pres. ECW : Sherry Lockman, 705 Woodway Rd., Kilgore 75662-6142
Christian Form. : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605
Safe Church Coord. : Liz Garrison, 2 Spring Valley Circle, Longview 75605

25. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010 Parish: 2008

Pastoral Leader : MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Deacon : SHARLA J. MARKS (Fort Worth)
Bishop's Warden : Jerrell Roque, 3105 Nobel Cir., Lago Vista 78645-6877
Junior Warden : Douglas L. Weigle, 20739 Henry Ave., Lago Vista 78645
Treasurer : Kurt E. Tessnow, 21604 Mount Laurel Dr., Lago Vista 78645
Pres. ECW : Annette Stokes, 21500 Patton Ave., Lago Vista 78645-6768
Safe Church Coord. : Sheryl Speckmann, 3041 Bunyan Circle, Lago Vista 78645

26. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2016

Box 340821, Austin 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
meets at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr., Lakeway 78734
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016

Vicar : PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Bishop’s Warden : Vacant
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Pete Chase, 101 Peterson Court, Lakeway 78734
Treasurer : Cindy Ramos, 725 Golf Crest Lane, Lakeway 78734
Christian Form. : Andrea Farley, PO Box 340821, Austin 78734

27. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2017

PH: 409-935-3559
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque 77568-5242
Home page: www.stmichaelsepiscopallmtx.com
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012 Parish: 1954

Priest-in-charge : ROBERT "BOB" J. MOORE
Bishop's Warden : Charles “Eddie” Karbowski, 12614 Ponderosa Pl., Dickinson 77539
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque 77568
Stewardship : Carolyn E. Anderson, P. O. Box 892, La Marque 77568
Christian Form. : ROBERT J. MOORE
Youth Minister : Gwendolyn Robinson, c/o St. Michael's, La Marque
Outreach Coord. : Nancy S. Meadows, 2604 8th St. N., Texas City 77590-5670

28. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2013 (over the phone)

c/o Philip Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson 75657-8297
PH: 907-407-0117
FM Rd. 134, Leigh 75661
Church email: pwboaz@gmail.com
Mission: 1948

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Sara Roberson, PO Box 145, Woodlawn 75694-0145
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Phillip W. Boaz, 317 Swendson Rd., Jefferson 75657-8297

29. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2017

Box 1766, Lindale 75771-1766
PH: 903-882-8118
16292 FM 849, Lindale 75771
Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org
Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org
Mission: 1992

Vicar : JOHN PHILIP CARR
Bishop's Warden : Howard Pietsch, 5710 Hollytree Dr, Tyler 75703
Junior Warden : Milton King, 24050 Red Azalea, Lindale 75771-8008
Treasurer : Alice Zillmer, 19492 County Rd. 4104, Lindale 75771-7323
Stewardship : Arthur C. Harkins, 1340 County Rd. 2330, Mineola 75773
Pres. ECW : Ann Harkins, 1340 County Rd. 2330, Mineola 75773-3668
Christian Form. : JOHN P. CARR
Youth Minister : JOHN P. CARR
Safe Church Coord. : Judy Rogers, 544 Hideaway Ln. E., Hideaway 75771-5242

30. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2013

Box 1344, Madisonville 77864-1344
PH: 936-348-2034
600 N. McIver St., Madisonville 77864-3270
Home page: www.holyinnocentsmadisonville.com
Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net
Mission: 1980

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Randy Parten, 211 Highland Cross Ste. 100, Houston 77073
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Vacant

31. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 33, Manor 78653-0033
PH: 512-423-8897
12800 Lexington St., Manor 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014

Vicar : ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Assisting : ROHANI WEGER (Southeast Florida)
Bishop's Warden : Mark Longley, 10209 Parsons Rd., Manor 78653-5214
Junior Warden : Pedro L. Carralero, 1070 Mearns Meadow Blvd #822, Austin 78758
Treasurer : Vicki McFarland, P.O. Box 256, Manor 78653-0256
Christian Form. : Nicholas Curry, c/o St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Youth Minister : Thi Montes, c/o St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Outreach Coord. : Karen Pena, 12913 Armstron Avenue, Manor 78653
Safe Church Coord. : Laura Vasquez de Sanchez, 12402 Jamie Dr., Manor 78653

32. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2017

Box 673, Matagorda 77457-0673
PH: 979-863-7239
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda 77457-0673
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1839

Vicar : LAWRENCE "HOSS" P. GWIN, JR.
Bishop's Warden : Jennifer Klaiber, P.O. Box 712, Matagorda 77457-0712
Junior Warden : Joe Galko, P.O. Box 327, Matagorda 77457-0327
Treasurer : Kenny Rodgers, co/ Christ Church, Matagorda
Pres. ECW : Peggy Stanley, P.O. Box 631, Matagorda 77457-0631
Christian Form. : LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Youth Minister : Sonya Brown, c/o Christ Church, Matagorda
Outreach Coord. : Debbie Rodgers, P. O. Box 307, Matagorda 77457

Safe Church Coord. : LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.

33. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2017

PH: 254-562-5918
505 E. Commerce St., Mexia 76667-2862
Home page: http://christchurchmexia.org
Church email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
Mission: 1888

Vicar : D. "RAY" RAY BAGBY
Bishop's Warden : Keith R. Turchi, 115 County Rd. 1094, Streetman 75859-5213
Junior Warden : Bruce Butler, 814 Magnolia, Teague 75860
Treasurer : Donna M. Stevens, 315 E. Sabine St., Groesbeck 76642
Pres. ECW : Ann Hackbarth, 116 LCR 799A, Groesbeck 76642
Christian Form. : D. RAY BAGBY
Youth Minister : D. RAY BAGBY
Safe Church Coord. : Richard O'Dell, 112 Shady Lane Dr, Fairfield 75840-2512

34. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2017

PH: 409-883-2969
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: office@stpaulschurch.us
Mission: 1887; 2012 Parish: 1920

Vicar : KEITH F. GIBLIN
Bishop's Warden : Miles A. Hall, Jr., 4931 Warren St., Orange 77630-1622
Junior Warden : Raymond Hancock, 2907 Fairway Dr., Orange 77630-2160
Treasurer : Denice L. Thomas, 425 Humble Camp Rd., Beaumont 77705
Pres. ECW : Rosie Hurst, 4805 Oak Valley Dr., Orange 77632-1458
Christian Form. : KEITH F. GIBLIN
Youth Minister : KEITH F. GIBLIN

35. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2017

Box 895, Palacios 77465-0895
PH: 361-972-2744
300 3rd & Main St., Palacios 77465
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios 77465-9758
Junior Warden : Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios 77465-0462
Treasurer : Holly Claybourn, P.O. Box 462, Palacios 77465-0462
Youth Minister : Catherine Wakefield, 2220 Cr 312, Palacios 77465-9758

36. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2016

PH: 713-473-8090
705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: stpeterspasadena@att.net
Mission: 1943; 2011 Parish: 1950

Vicar : PEDRO N. LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden : Richard Sims, 4310 W. Grant St., Deer Park 77536-6270
Junior Warden : Joel DeLeon, 1406 Wrotham Ln., Channelview 77530-2245
Treasurer : Dorothy D. Marshall, P.O. Box 4784, Pasadena 77502-0784
Christian Form. : Estela Lopez, 1818 Autrey Dr., Deer Park 77536
Christian Form. : Liz R. Luna, 808 S. 8th St., South Houston 77587-4659
Youth Minister : PEDRO N. LOPEZ

37. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 28, Pflugerville 78691-0028
PH: 512-990-1350
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy.,Pflugerville 78660-1904 (Do Not Use St. Address for Mailing)
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986

Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville 78660
Junior Warden : Stephen D. Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville 78660
Treasurer : Dana Bishop, 18913 Saint Raguel Rd., Manor 78653-3783
Christian Form. : Karen Rohe, c/o St. Paul’s, Pflugerville
Safe Church Coord. : Tom Fine, 17904 Glacier Bay Street, Pflugerville 78660
Safe Church Coord. : Stephen D. Olsem, 20716 Huckabee Bend, Pflugerville 78660

38. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2017

Box 997, Rockdale 76567-0997
PH: 512-446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org
Mission: 1876

Vicar : PAMELA "PAM" LOUISE GRAHAM
Bishop's Warden : John Pruett, P.O. Box 379, Milano 76556-0379
Junior Warden : M. Collier Perry, 1803 Yokely Box 1048, Rockdale 76567
Treasurer : Peggy M. Perry, P.O. Box 1048, Rockdale 76567-1048
Christian Form. : PAMELA L. GRAHAM
Youth Minister : PAMELA L. GRAHAM

Safe Church Coord. : PAMELA L. GRAHAM
Outreach Coord. : Pat Landrum, 1501 Highland, Rockdale 76567

39. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2017

PH: 512-284-7983
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010

Vicar : MILES R. BRANDON II
Bishop's Warden : John Bindel, 15509 Bandon Dr., Austin 78717-3919
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Justin M. Sutherland, 9308 Castle Pines Dr., Austin 78717
Stewardship : Jayson Lang, 3203 Misty Oaks Way, Round Rock 78665
Pres. ECW : Katherine Duck, 11215 Research Blvd. #1048, Austin 78759
Christian Form. : Jennifer Cowles, c/o St. Julian's, Round Rock
Safe Church Coord. : Jennifer Cowles, c/o St. Julian's, Round Rock

40. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2017

Box 797, Salado 76571-0797
PH: 254-947-3160
881 North Main Street, Salado 76571
Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
Church email: vicar@stjosephsalado.org
Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014

Vicar : ROBERT "BOB" F. BLISS
Deacon : JERREL R. LYLE, SR.
Bishop's Warden : Ben Beasley, 720 Tundra Dr, Harker Heights 76548
Junior Warden : Gertrude H. Behlert, 105 Vista Cir, Gatesville 76528
Treasurer : Tony Howe, 709 Whispering Oaks Dr., Salado 76571
Planned Giving : Tony Howe, 709 Whispering Oaks Dr., Salado 76571
Stewardship : Louis Ivey, 13444 Cedar Valley Rd., Salado 76571-6801
Christian Form. : Paula Kathryn Miller, c/o St. Joseph's, Salado
Youth Minister : Tyler Fletcher, c/o St. Joseph's, Salado
Outreach Coord. : Carol Fox, 1401 Bishop Dr., Salado 76571
Safe Church Coord. : Gertrude H. Behlert, 105 Vista cir, Gatesville 76528

41. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2017

310 E. Main, San Augustine 75972
PH: 936-275-6993
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Priest-in-charge : ROBERT "BOB" F. DEWOLFE (West Texas)

Bishop's Warden : Benning W. Bundy, 176 Tuttle Dr. N., Bronson 75930-5557
Junior Warden : Charles R. Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972
Treasurer : Barbara Mitchell, 310 E. Main St., San Augustine 75972-2034
Christian Form. : ROBERT "BOB" F. DEWOLFE (West Texas)
Youth Minister : ROBERT "BOB" F. DEWOLFE (West Texas)

42. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2017
Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636
PH: 409-385-4371
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012 Parish: 1993
Vicar : JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Pastoral Leader Intern : Elizabeth Ann Miller
Bishop's Warden : W. Scott Clark, 9023 Brittonville Rd., Silsbee 77656-8185
Junior Warden : Lloyd Boone, 5776 Reeves Dr., Silsbee 77656-2810
Treasurer : Helen Larsh, 104 Carriage Lane, Silsbee 77656
Pres. ECW : Ann Kondos, 205 Sarah Lane, Lumberton 77657
Christian Form. : JOHN B. JOHNSON
Youth Minister : JOHN B. JOHNSON
Safe Church Coord. : Meagan McNeely, 4290 Fm 92, Silsbee 77656-9122

43. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2017
Box 268, Taylor 76574-0268
PH: 512-352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012 Parish: 1885
Vicar : TERRY LEE PIERCE
Assisting : RONALD N. SMITH
Bishop's Warden : Michael J. Holder, 909 W. 7th St., Taylor 76574-2722
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Robin Fagan, 602 W. 7th, Taylor 76574
Christian Form. : TERRY L. PIERCE
Safe Church Coord. : Kathryn Ridings, 212 McCoy Lane, Hutto 78634

44. TYLER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2017
PH: 903-597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler 75702-3251
Home page: http://stjohnsepiscopaltyler.weebly.com/
Church email: mla@embarqmail.com
Mission: 1892
Priest-in-charge : MARTIN "M.L." LUTHER AGNEW, JR. (Western Louisiana)

(through 4/30)
Bishop's Warden : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702-4011
Junior Warden : Lottie Ervin, 1331 Edgewood Dr., Tyler 75702-3567
Treasurer : Lena A. White, 1405 W. Cochran St., Tyler 75702-4011

45. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2017
PH: 409-283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
Mission: 1956
Vicar : Vacant
Bishop's Warden : Charles Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville 75979
Junior Warden : Carol Campbell, Box 965, Colemesneil 75938
Treasurer : Susan Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville 75979
Pres. ECW : Darby B. Kethan, 523 County Rd. 2125, Woodville 75979
Christian Form. : Charles Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville 75979
Christian Form. : Woodie Cone, 1701 CR 1010, Woodville 75979
Youth Minister : Charles Alvarez, 1063 PR 8275, Woodville 75979
Youth Minister : Darby B. Kethan, 523 County Rd. 2125, Woodville 75979
Safe Church Coord. : Maria Norine, 345 PR 8512, Hillister 77624

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2017
PH: 713-526-0311
3401 Fannin St., Houston 77004-3806
Home page: www.lordofthestreets.org
Church email: ajohnson@johnsonpetrov.com
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993
Vicar : STEVEN "STEVE" M. CAPPER
Supply : MARK M. MARMON
Bishop's Warden : Andrew P. Johnson III, 6918 Penny Ct, Houston 77069-1108
Junior Warden : Tom Tellepsen II, 4726 Shetland Ln., Houston 77027-6210
Treasurer : Kenneth R. Jones, P.O. Box 131624, Houston 77219-1624
Christian Form. STEVEN M. CAPPER
Youth Minister : STEVEN M. CAPPER
Safe Church Coord. : Myra Mitchell, 4122 Mineral Haven Dr., Houston 77048

FELLOWSHIP

1. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS)
PH: 281-865-3413
c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321

Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org
Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2017

Vicar : URIEL LOPEZ
Bishop's Warden : Vacant
Junior Warden : Vacant
Treasurer : Vacant
Youth Minister : Sabrina Rosales, c/o San Romero, Houston

MISSIONAL COMMUNITIES AND SECOND SITES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN)

PO Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3523 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin **78741-2534**
Church email: thhill@gsaustin.org
Second Site: 2015

Parish Missioner 2nd Site : KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

2. SPRING, ST. ISIDORE'S (SAN JACINTO) -2016

PH: 281-367-8113 FAX: 281-296-2201
c/o Trinity Episcopal Church 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
Home page: http://trinitywoodlands.org/st-isidore/
Church email: sean@isidores.org
Missional Community: 2015

Parish Missioner : SEAN WILLIAM STEELE

3. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)

PH: 903-597-9854 FAX: 903-597-5723
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015

Parish Missioner for 2nd Site : MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

.

ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY, Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns, Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians, Surviving Spouses of Clergy, and Other Information

Based upon information available as of April 1, 2017

Line 1 – Name, spouse's name, canonical date Line 2 – Retired (if applicable, if not -)
Line 3 – Title, Cure(s) and city Line 3 – Mailing address of cure Line 4 – Home address
Line 5 – Phones and email address

The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org

Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768

Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James 'Jimmy' Michael 2010 (Maggie)
Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2322 Spring Cypress Rd., Spring 77388-4717
Home: 24331 South Newcastle Bay Trail, Spring 77389
Email: jimmy@holycomforterspring.org
Cell: 254-722-6001 WK.: 281-288-8169

ABERNATHEY, James 'Jim' M. 1970
Retired 6/1/2001
Home: 1903 E. Bayshore Dr., Palacios 77465-9209
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
Hm.: 361-972-9481 Cell: 361-935-6011

ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)
Retired 1/1/2010
Retired, Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 3501 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77019-3007
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-626-0347 Cell: 832-865-3515 WK.: 713-590-3324

ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)
Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Road, Houston 77056-2199
Home: 1501 W. 30th St., Austin 78703-1403
Email: jadams@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 770-883-5854 WK.: 713-830-4131

ADAMS, Michael 'Mike' Ko 2004
Rector All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home: 4306 Childress Street, Houston 77005
Email: mike@allsaints-austin.org
Hm.: 512-542-9409 Cell: 512-963-9704 WK.: 512-476-3589

AGIM, Emeka N. 2005 (Julia)
NonParochial
Home: 16203 Dryberry Ct., Houston 77083-5068
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com
Hm.: 281-903-7009 Cell: 832-762-5839

AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)
NonParochial
Home: 1805/80 Clarendon St, Southbank, VIc 3006 Australia
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com
Cell: 512-537-7256

ALLEN, Morgan Stephens 2009 (Missy)
Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
Home: 2800 Gilbert St., Austin 78703-2216
Email: msa@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-981-8816 WK.: 512-476-3523

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)
Retired 6/1/2014
Home: 527 Shen Butler Court, Charleston, SC 29414
Email: alwines@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 843-718-1590

APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990
Retired 10/1/2001
Fellow Sealy Center on Aging, Galveston
Home: 4001 Dos Dr., Galveston 77554
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-737-9222 Cell: 409-789-1070 WK.: 409-266-9682

ATKINS, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)
Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
Home: 4215 University Blvd., Houston 77005-2715
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
Hm.: 713-838-1257 Cell: 713-447-9995 WK.: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin 'Ben' Kyte 1983 (Nancy)
Retired 2/22/2004
Home: 2421 Gate 11 Road, Two Harbors, MN 55616
Email: benaurand@frontier.com
Hm.: 218-834-6911 Cell: 218-576-6661

BAETZ III, Bertrand 'Bert' Oliver 2008 (Sarah)
Rector St. Mark's, Fort Bend County
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond 77469-9505
Home: 7307 Quiet Glen Dr., Sugar Land 77479-6249
Email: bbaetz@stmarksfortbend.org
Hm.: 832-494-8173 Cell: 832-494-8173 WK.: 281-545-1661

BAGBY, D. 'Ray' Ray 2009 (Janet)
Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Mexia
Home: 2515 Richards Dr., Waco 76710-1055
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu

Hm.: 254-772-3863 Cell: 254-717-5540 WK.: 254-710-4156

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)
Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College, Henderson 75654
Home: 710 Northwood Cir., Nacogdoches 75965-1975
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com
Hm.: 936-564-2431 Cell: 936-554-6034 WK.: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016
Bivocational
Vicar St. Paul's, Kilgore
Home: 327 Eden Drive, Apt. 105, Longview 75605-3327
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
Cell: 903-371-8132 WK.: 903-663-3063

BARRETT, J. 'Rich' Richard 2007 (Meg)
Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Bldg 36036, Fort Hood 76544
Home: 1810 Freedom Ln., Copperas Cove 76522-3736
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
Hm.: 254-542-4034 Cell: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin 'Marty' James 1997
Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 5714 Jackwood St., Houston 77096-1108
Email: mbastian@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 713-628-4323 Cell: 713-628-4323 WK.: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)
Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home: 7723 S Hunters Court Drive, Houston 77055
Email: sbates@stfrancishouston.org
Hm.: 713-805-6918 Cell: 713-805-6918 WK.: 713-782-1270

BAUTISTA, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas, Houston 77002
Home: 6339 E. Mystic Meadow, Houston 77021
Email: sbautista@christchurchcathedral.org
Cell: 301-204-0130 WK.: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher 'Chris' Alfred 1994 (Shannon)
NonParochial
Home: 155 Valley Shore Drive, Guilford, CT 64372-2149
Email: christopher.beeley@yale.edu
Hm.: 203-498-0525

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)
Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
Home: 6810 Thistle Hill Way, Austin 78754-5800
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
Hm.: 512-278-1712 Cell: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)
Retired 1/1/2006
Home: 9519 Commodore Dr., Seminole, FL 33776-1133
Email: hobell@yahoo.com
Hm.: 727-585-9168

BENNETT, William 'Bill' Milton 1992 (Molly)
Retired 8/1/2007
Home: 8011 Richard King Trail, Austin 78749
Email: wmbennett@austin.rr.com
Cell: 512-750-7549

BENSON, Rick 'Ricky' Lynn 1988 (Susan)
Retired 6/1/2009
Home: 1616 Driftwood Ln., Galveston 77551-1343
Email: abbaruah@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 409-774-2119 Cell: 409-771-1922

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)
Retired 8/1/2008
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 15410 Misty Forest Ct., Houston 77068-1927
Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-583-1398 Cell: 713-202-8545 WK.: 713-985-3809

BENTRUP, Alan D. 2016 (Elizabeth)
Curate St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress 77429-2005
Home: 13322 Misty Mill Dr., Houston 77041
Email: revdalan@stmaryscypress.org
Cell: 713-553-3358 WK.: 281-370-8000

BESSON, Jr., Michael 'Mike' Wallace 2004 (Ellen)
Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Parkway, Missouri City 77459-6052
Home: 9610 Roarks Psge., Missouri City 77459-6231
Email: fathermike23@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-778-1150 Cell: 281-787-6311 WK.: 281-778-2046

BETHELL, Talbot 'Jim' James 1981 (Anne)
Retired 8/1/2002
Home: P.O. Box 300, Netarts, OR 97143-0300
Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com
Hm.: 503-842-5842 WK.: 360-892-7770

BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002
Retired 3/1/2011
Home: 1424 Gloucester Pt, Kerrville 78028
Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com
Cell: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert 'Bob' F. 2010 (Melanie)
Bivocational
Vicar St. Joseph's, Salado
Home: 400 Family Cir., Hutto 78634-3137
Email: Vicar@stjosephsalado.org
Hm.: 512-966-5022 Cell: 512-966-5022 WK.: 254-947-3160

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)
Associate St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 North Capital of Texas Highway, Austin 78746
Home: 4914 Avenue H, Austin 78751
Email: brin.c.bon@gmail.com
Cell: 801-971-8177 WK.: 512-327-1474

BONNER, Bruce 1999 (Kathryn)
Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston
St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Road, Houston 77095-5578
Home: 20706 Great Pines Dr., Cypress 77433-3688
Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org
Hm.: 832-674-7078 WK.: 281-463-7330

BOOTH, Rebecca 'Beccy' Smith 2013 (Chris)
Locum Tenens Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown 77521-9606
Home: 1516 S. 8th Street, LaPorte 77571
Email: beccy@trinitybaytown.org

Cell: 281-686-8573 WK.: 281-421-0090

BOULTER, Matthew 'Matt' Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)
Assistant Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler 75702-7101
Parish Missioner for Second Site, Southern Smith County Parish Mission for Christ Church, Tyler, ,
Home: 925 W. Connally St., Tyler 75701-1404
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Cell: 903-944-8494 WK.: 903-597-9854

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)
Retired 8/1/2007
Home: 324 Sherwood Ave., Staunton 24401-4422
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
Hm.: 540-292-6423

BOYD, Catherine 'Cathy' Tyndall 2006 (Cathy)
NonParochial
St. Martin's Episcopal Church in Williamsburg, 1333 Jamestown Rd., Williamsburg 23185
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg, VA 23185-8613
Email: cboyd@trinitymarblefalls.org
Hm.: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-587-1734 WK.: 830-693-2822

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (David)
Retired 6/1/2015
Home/Mailing: P.O. Box 1884, Chandler 75758-1884
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-899-2456 Cell: 512-577-5981

BOYD, Samuel 'Sam' L. 2002 (Jan)
Retired 3/1/2010
Home: 104 Cove Point Lane, Williamsburg, VA 23185-8613
Hm.: 903-849-5456

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)
Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Boulevard #204., Round Rock 78687-5799
Home: 6107 Janey Dr., Austin 78757-4435
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Cell: 512-694-7121 WK.: 512-284-7983

BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)
Curate St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303
Home: 5590 Kohler St., Beaumont 77706
Email: jbriggle@stmarksbeaumont.org
Cell: 512-799-9365 WK.: 409-832-3405

BROOKS, William 'Dub' E. 2011 (Suzanne)
Retired 10/1/2016
Home: 1718 Wentworth St, Houston 77004
Hm.: 713-529-6196 Cell: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth 'Ann' Ann 2009 (Tom)
Retired 8/1/2013
Home: 12101 Bluebonnet Ln., Manchaca 78652-3815
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-291-8642 Cell: 512-786-7250 WK.: 832-355-3258

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)
Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood Street, Houston 77096-1505
Home: 6110 Cheena Drive, Houston 77096-4615
Email: browder.david@stes.org
Cell: 832-312-1219 WK.: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016
Deacon St. James', Houston
Home: 2512 46th Street, Galveston 77551
Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
Hm.: 832-437-4768 Cell: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Freda Marie 2014
NonParochial
Executive Director St. Vincent's House, Galveston
St. Vincent's House, 2817 Post Office Street, Galveston 77550
Home: 15059 Caseta Dr. Apt. 3305, Houston 77082-2077
Email: fmbrown@stvhope.org
Cell: 214-681-5862 WK.: 409-763-8521

BRYANT, Todd Alan 2006 (Kimberly)
Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston 77042-3119
Home: 10618 Russett Drive, Houston 77042-1123
Email: rector@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Cell: 713-443-9926 WK.: 713-781-1330

BUFFONE, Gregory 'Greg' J. 2007 (Janet)
Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston

Home: 4203 University Blvd., Houston 77005-2715
Email: gbuffone@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-660-9973 Cell: 713-898-2294 WK.: 832-824-5105

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)
Retired 4/18/2005
Home: 305 Sunset Dr., North Manchester 46962-1046
Hm.: 260-982-6992

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)
Retired 11/1/2010
Home/Mailing: Box 51274, Sparks, NV 89435
Email: frstephen2@msn.com
Hm.: 903-984-7771 Cell: 903-649-3021

BUXTON, Jr., Eugene 'Harvey' Harvey 1981
Retired 5/10/1990
Home: 11945 143rd St. Apt. 7122, Largo, FL 33774-2953
Email: buckrite2020@gmail.com
Hm.: 727-946-7347 Cell: 727-953-3905

CADWALLADER, Douglas 'Doug' Stephen 1979
Retired 2/1/2010
Home: 44156 Baywood Court, Hammond, LA 70403-0216
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com
Hm.: 713-666-3002 Cell: 713-410-5792

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)
Retired 1/1/2001
Home: 8802 Chelmsford Lane, Spring 77379-5800
Hm.: 281-251-7133

CALCOTE, Alan 'Dean' Dean 1974
Retired 7/1/1998
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont
Home: 5615 Duff St., Beaumont 77706-6309
Email: dcalcote@gt.rr.com
Hm.: 409-896-5890 Cell: 409-791-0946 WK.: 409-832-3405

CALLAHAM, Arthur 'Art' Ashley 2009 (Erica)
Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002-3113
Home: 6167 Olympia Drive, Houston 77057
Email: acallaham@christchurchcathedral.org
Hm.: 713-485-4175 Cell: 713-597-1375 WK.: 713-222-2593

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)
Rector St. Christopher, League City
St. Christopher Episcopal Church, 2508 Saint Christopher Ave, League City 77573
Home: 2114 Shadow Bay Circle, League City 77573
Email: brian@stchrischurch.org
Cell: 210-244-3724 WK.: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven 'Steve' M. 1994 (Karen)
Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston
Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin, Houston 77004
Home: 4405 McKinney St., Houston 77023-1127
Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org
Hm.: 713-923-1787 Cell: 832-640-4405 WK.: 713-923-1787

CARPENTER, Leslie 'Les' Scott 2012 (Kristin)
Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress
St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd, Cypress 77433-3339
Home: 12206 Briarwood Cove Circle, Cypress 77433
Email: revles@aidanschurch.org
Cell: 919-357-1934 WK.: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)
Bivocational
Vicar St. Luke's, Lindale
305 S. Broadway Ave. Ste. 900, Tyler 75702-7341
Home: 2929 Old Jacksonville Rd., Tyler 75701-6935
Email: jpcarr6@aol.com
Hm.: 903-593-7272 Cell: 903-571-0306 WK.: 903-597-2336

CARUSO, Cynthia 2013
Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home: 1215 W. 22nd Â½ St., Austin 78705
Email: cynthia@allsaints-austin.org
Cell: 505-870-2201 WK.: 512-476-3589

CASTLEBERRY, Howard Glen 2009 (Joanne)
Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N. Mound, Nacogdoches 75961-4031
Home: 430 County Road 2092, Nacogdoches 75965-6838
Email: rector@cc-nac.org
Hm.: 936-205-5455 Cell: 713-539-2555 WK.: 936-564-0421

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)
NonParochial
Home: 1104B 11th Street, Huntsville 77340

Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com
Cell: 979-324-1881

CHAMBERS, Mark E. 2016 (Ella)
Curate St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin 78732-1823
Home: 1708 Persimmon Rd., Cedar Park 78613
Email: frmchambers@stlukesonthelake.org
Cell: 713-297-1692 WK.: 512-266-2455

CHARLTON, Gordon T. 1973
Retired 1/1/2001
Retired Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston
Home: 132 Lancaster Dr. Apt. 310, Irvington, VA 22480-9743
Email: gordon@va.metrocast.net
Hm.: 804-438-4276

CHASE, Jr., John 'Jack' Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)
Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Crockett
All Saints' Episcopal Church, PO Box 103, Crockett 75835
Home: 313 Private Rd 6275, Crockett 75835
Email: jgchase@valornet.com
Hm.: 936-544-9772 Cell: 936-546-6735 WK.: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Anthony 'Tony' P. 2016 (Laurie)
Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont 77701-2303
Home: 1774 Starr Ln., Madisonville 77864-4738
Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org
Cell: 407-496-5249 WK.: 409-832-3405

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015
Bivocational
Vicar Epiphany, Calvert
Home: 5525 N. Circuit Drive, Beaumont 77701-2398
Email: cindy6814@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 936-348-6505 Cell: 713-291-3599

CLARKSON, Frederick C. 2012
Rector St. Timothy's, Houston
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 13125 Indianapolis St., Houston 77015
Home: 9722 Flora Ct, Houston 77044
Email: fclarkson@yadtel.net
Cell: 713-392-7725 WK.: 713-451-2909

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013
Deacon St. Francis', Temple
Home: 14 S. Walnut Rd., Belton 76513-9237
Email: taclothier@icloud.com
Hm.: 254-541-9239 Cell: 254-541-9239 WK.: 254-541-9239

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)
Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home: 4131 Albans Rd., Houston 77005-1005
Email: rcocke@sjd.org
Hm.: 713-667-1005 Cell: 713-870-0953 WK.: 713-354-2229

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)
Retired 6/3/2005
Home: 5419 Tory Ann Drive, Magnolia 77354-5850
Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-292-1552 Cell: 713-723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)
Retired 6/30/1998
Home: Coke, 4 Granby Avenue, Mansfield England Notts.NG19 7BT
Hm.: 561-479-0673

COMER, Susanne 'Susie' Darnell 2010
Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Box 29, Lampasas 76550-0001
Home: 8101 Cheno Cortina Trail, Austin 78749
Email: therevsusie@ourstmarys.org
Hm.: 512-426-2013 Cell: 512-426-2013 WK.: 512-556-5433

CONATY, Peter Michael 1987 (Susan)
Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia (will retire on 5/1/2017)
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Box 786, West Columbia 77486-0786
Home: 404 Buena Vista Ln., West Columbia 77486-9608
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net
Hm.: 979-345-3285 Cell: 979-236-2573 WK.: 979-345-3456

CONDON, Joshua 'Josh' 2013 (Josh)
Rector Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston 77024-4106
Home: 13011 Boheme Drive, Houston 77079
Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org
Hm.: 832-519-9950 Cell: 917-753-1997 WK.: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Sarah)
Part-time Assistant for Pastoral Care (Curate) St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 13011 Boheme Dr., Houston 77079
Email: scondon@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 917-331-8164 WK.: 713-621-3040

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)
NonParochial
Home: 402 N. Rosemont Ave., Dallas 75208
Email: andreasacc@aol.com
Hm.: 713-592-0045 Cell: 713-826-7289 WK.: 713-861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)
Bivocational, NonParochial
Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry
Home: 102 W. Kerr Ave., Lufkin 75904-3928
Email: revashley@outlook.com
Cell: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles 'Charlie' James 1984 (Chris)
Retired 1/1/2009
Home: 5000 Mission Oaks Boulevard, Unit 27, Austin 78735-6742
Email: ccepsem@aol.com
Hm.: 512-431-0654

COOK, William 'Bill' Elbert 1983 (Joan)
Retired 6/27/2004
Home: 11245 Shoreline Dr. Apt. 308, Tyler 75703-7469
Email: wecookbill@gmail.com
Hm.: 903-581-4910 WK.: 903-593-8459

COOPER, Richard 'Randolph' Randolph 1986 (Susan)
Retired 1/1/1996
Home: 4805 E. Columbary Dr., Rosenberg 77471-6123
Email: rrcone@earthlink.com
Hm.: 281-344-1256

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014
Curate St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Ave., Waco 76701
Home: 521 Bellaire Drive, Woodway 76712-3907
Email: sharron@stpaulswaco.org
Hm.: 254-732-2805 Cell: 281-731-4684 WK.: 254-753-4501

CRAVEN, Samuel 'Sam' H. 2004 (Malou)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 3811 Mendocino Drive, Galveston 77554-7782
Email: bamas68@aol.com
Cell: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)
NonParochial
Interim St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Drive, Lake Jackson 77566-4402
Home: 2872 Match Point Ln., Friendswood 77546-4866
Email: mcrawford@stimothy.org
Hm.: 281-756-0194 Cell: 281-684-4703 WK.: 979-297-6003

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)
Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th, Galveston 77550-4113
Overseeing the Center Part-time, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston,
Home: 3615 Avenue K, Galveston 77550
Email: rector@gracechurchgalveston.org
Cell: 979-777-6019 WK.: 409-762-9676

CROCKER, Byron Grey 1971
Retired 1/1/1999
Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont
Home: 2025 Hanover Cir., Beaumont 77706-2738
Email: byroncrocker1@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-347-8688

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)
Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Home: 623 King St., Nacogdoches 75961-4425
Email: wcuniff@gmail.com
Hm.: 936-556-2793 Cell: 936-556-2793 WK.: 936-564-0621

CUNNINGHAM, James 'Jim' Earl 2007
Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 11900 Barryknoll Lane, Apt. #3127, Houston 77024
Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 281-493-0933 WK.: 713-985-3846

DAIGLE, Deborah 'Debbie' Heft 2012
Retired Bivocational 8/23/2015
Home: 11609 West Lane, Conroe 77303
Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
Cell: 903-445-6713

DANNELLEY, James 'Jim' P. 1973 (Eloise)
Retired 4/21/1985
Home: 306 W. Wallace St., Llano 78643-2357
Hm.: 325-247-4029

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)
Vicar Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston 77025-5307
Home: 4311 Blossom St., Houston 77007
Email: gena@graceinhouston.org
Hm.: 713-419-5867 Cell: 713-419-5867 WK.: 713-666-1408

DAVIS, R. 'Jeff' Jefferson 2015 (Becca)
Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Cameron
Home: 1304 Nathan Ln., Copperas Cove 76522-3196
Email: jeffertx@icloud.com
Hm.: 254-291-5776 Cell: 254-291-5776 WK.: 254-542-8922

DAY, Thomas 'Tom' Leighton 1990 (Kim)
Retired June 1 2016
St. Christopher Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City 77573-4258
Home: 221 Edgewood Road, Bristol, TN 37620
Email: drtomday@gmail.com
Cell: 713-819-8335 WK.: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)
Head of School Trinity Episcopal School, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal School, 720 Tremont St., Galveston 77550-2202
Associate, Trinity, Galveston, 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224
Home: 90 Island Passage, Galveston 77554
Email: dcdearman@tesgalv.org
Cell: 409-939-1710 WK.: 409-765-9391

DEFOREST, John 'Bill' William 1996 (Bill)
Retired 1/1/2009
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont 77706-7255
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Nancy)
Retired July 1 2016
Home: 3535 Whittaker Ln., Beaumont 77706-7255
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com

Hm.: 409-860-1790 Cell: 713-502-3620 WK.: 409-892-4227

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)
Retired 7/1/2004
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 9002 Clithea Cv., Austin 78759-7715
Email: sethdeleery@att.net
Hm.: 512-346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth 'Ken' Ray 2000
Retired 8/1/2014
Missionary St. Catherine's Anglican Church, Stuttgart
Home/Mailing: c/o Anne Klein, Box 698, Saint Francisville, LA 70775-0698
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com
WK.: 225-635-3955

DIVINE, Elizabeth 'Betty' Baird 2007 (Tom)
NonParochial
Home: 1616 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 203, Houston 77057-2514
Email: bbdivine@gmail.com
Cell: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary 'Mary Lenn' Lenn 2011 (Warren)
Deacon St. Francis', College Station
Deacon, St. Thomas', College Station, St. Andrew's, Bryan,
Home: 4846 Cole Ln., College Station 77845-7602
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-766-8154 Cell: 979-574-4231

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)
Retired 9/1/2010
Interim Rector Grace, Alvin
Home: 901 S. Johnson St., Alvin 77511-3337
Email: nan.doerr@att.net
Hm.: 281-658-8468 Cell: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert 'Bob' Joseph 2007 (Tricia)
Bivocational
Rector St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport 77541-5311
Home: 1319 W. 8th St., Freeport 77541-5331
Email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-233-7526 Cell: 979-292-5945 WK.: 979-233-3673

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)
Retired 7/31/2007
Assisting St. George's, Austin
Home: 1606 Azalea Dr., Cedar Park 78613-3554
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com
Cell: 512-771-1756

DONOVAN, John C. 2006 (Joal)
Retired 9/30/1995
Rector Emeritus Trinity, Galveston
Home: 2908 Avenue O Apt. 1, Galveston 77550-7010
Email: joaldonovan@hotmail.com
Hm.: 409-762-4556

DOWELL, Elizabeth R. 2014
Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Columbus
BOX 746, Columbus 78934
Home: 14019 Wickersham Lane, Houston 77077-5323
Email: elizabethrdowell@gmail.com
Hm.: 832-462-3228 Cell: 832-462-3228 WK.: 979-732-2590

DOYLE, C. 'Andy' Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)
NonParochial
IX Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
WK.: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)
Bivocational
Vicar Trinity, Anahuac
Home: 3782 Georgetown St., Houston 77005-2822
Email: therev@trinityanahuac.org
Hm.: 713-906-0102 Cell: 281-685-6140 WK.: 409-267-6582

DUNCAN, Christopher 'Chris' Ray 2009 (Casey)
Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy 77493
Home: 1707 Maryvale Dr., Katy 77494
Email: cduncan@stpaulskaty.org
Cell: 832-506-0757 WK.: 281-391-2785

DYKE, Nicolas 'Nick' R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)
Retired 1/31/2004
Assisting - Priest Associate for Pastoral Care St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 3815 Echo Mountain Dr., Kingwood 77345-2046

Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 281-610-8343 WK.: 713-830-4106

EASLEY, Alexandra 'Alex' 2015
Curate Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030
Home: 777 Dunlavy St, Apt 8302, Houston 77019
Email: alexeasley@palmerchurch.org
Cell: 210-862-6614 WK.: 713-529-6196

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)
Retired 9/1/2010
Home: 2419 Lansing Cir., Pearland 77584-9143
Email: ninian98@att.net
Hm.: 713-436-0909

ELWOOD, Richard 'Dick' H. 1996 (Jane)
Retired 2/6/2005
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Road, Houston 77024-6505
Home: 308 E. San Antonio St., Fredericksburg 78624-4644
Email: relwood@sfch.org
Hm.: 830-992-2697 Cell: 713-202-4718 WK.: 713-782-1270

ELY, James 'Jim' E. 2002 (Linda)
Retired 11/30/2007
Long-Term Supply St. John's, Palacios
Home: 1700 Golden Ave., Bay City 77414-3164
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net
Hm.: 979-244-2909 Cell: 979-244-6365 WK.: 979-245-3690

ENGLE, Cynthia 'Cindy' L. 2010 (Lee)
Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
204 Dooley St., Prairie View 77446
Rector, St. Paul's, Navasota, 414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota 77868-3645
Home/Mailing: Box 2309, Cypress 77410-2309
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-434-8566 Cell: 409-434-8566 WK.: 936-825-7726

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992
Rector St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Parkway, Cypress 77429-2005
Home: 10515 Laneview Dr., Houston 77070-2936
Email: revdbeth@stmaryscypress.org
Hm.: 281-807-3304 Cell: 281-772-8665 WK.: 281-370-8000

FALLS, Michael 'Mike' Lee 1970 (Beth)
Retired 4/1/1994
Home: 5831 Secrest Dr., Austin 78759-2416
Hm.: 512-257-0633

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010
Rector Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston 77071-1002
Home: 7300 Brompton St. #6221, Houston 77025
Email: christine@epiphany-hou.org
Cell: 832-651-0401 WK.: 713-774-9619

FENLON, Mathew 'Mat' Charles 2012
NonParochial
Home: 5910 Ariel Street, Houston 77074
Email: inthefight@gmail.com
Cell: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen 'Steve' Keith 1995 (Sandy)
Retired 8/1/2015
Working for hospital but retired as far as Church Pension is concerned. St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital at the Vintage, 20171 Chasewood Park Drive, MC 6-203, Houston 77070
Home: 22407 Sunset Trail Ln., Tomball 77375-2287
Email: sonfergus@aol.com
Hm.: 281-357-8922 Cell: 281-734-9704 WK.: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth 'Ken' Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)
Retired 9/1/2012
Interim St. Thomas', College Station
Home: 600 Carolina Village Rd Unit 193, Hendersonville, NC 28792-2898
Email: fields45@comcast.net
Hm.: 832-437-0015 Cell: 832-451-2844

FIELDS, Ladd 'Laddie' B. 1982
Retired 10/15/1995
Home: 1227 Wellshire Dr., Katy 77494-3916
Email: laddandellen@gmail.com
Hm.: 828-692-1969

FIKES, G. 'David' David 2000
NonParochial
Home: 6680 Midhill Place, Falls Church, VA 22043
Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com
Hm.: 512-914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wes)
Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010
Home: 7100 Fish Pond Rd., Waco 76710-1021
Email: revjudy@live.com
Hm.: 254-776-4815 Cell: 254-722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)
NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Tyler Diocesan Center, 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701
Home: 7305 Whiteforest Cove, Tyler 75703-5798
Email: jfisher@epicenter.org
Cell: 903-245-7294 WK.: 903-579-6012

FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)
NonParochial
Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746
Home: 6528 St. Stephen's Drive, Austin 78756
Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org
Cell: 512-850-8708 WK.: 512-327-1213

FLICK, Robert 'Bob' Terry 2003 (Sarah)
Retired 9/1/2012
Home: 1410 Cambridge Dr., Friendswood 77546-5277
Email: revbobf@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-993-1465 Cell: 281-455-0842 WK.: 832-208-2582

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)
Retired 4/1/2008
Home: 248 Birchbark Dr., Mills River, NC 28759-4163
Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com
Hm.: 828-676-6883

FOWLER, William 'Bill' Young 2005 (Deborah)
NonParochial
Interim St. Paul's, Waco
Home: 2109 Kenwood Ave., Austin 78704-4439
Email: wmyoungfowler@gmail.com
Cell: 979-204-7160

FRANCES, Martha 2000
Retired 6/1/2011
Home: 5434 Oakhaven Ln., Houston 77091-5012
Email: martha.frances@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-263-9455 Cell: 713-203-2927 WK.: 713-681-6422

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2005
Home: 201 Nicholas Dr., Asheville, NC 28806-9321
Email: efredholm@gmail.com
Hm.: 828-280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)
Retired 8/1/2014
Home: 823 S. Water St. #3G, Corpus Christi 78401
Email: fef3t@aol.com
Hm.: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998
NonParochial
Home: 708 Lark Dr., Aubrey 76227-3720
Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com
Hm.: 318-946-8195 Cell: 318-415-9214

GARLAND III, John 'Trey' G. 2016
NonParochial
Home: 32 Applehead Island Drive, Horseshoe Bay 78657
Email: treygarland3@gmail.com
Cell: 512-567-9296

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)
Retired 12/31/2004
Home: 5087 Galileo Dr., Colorado Springs, CO 80917-1067

GEMIGNANI, Michael 'Mike' C. 1990
Retired 6/30/2007
Assisting Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Home: 1816 Dublin Dr., League City 77573-4972
Email: mgmign2@verizon.net
Hm.: 281-332-7804 Cell: 979-236-1329 WK.: 281-332-7804

GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)
Retired 12/1/2008
Home: 209 Orange Ave., Fairhope, AL 36532-1401
Cell: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001
Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77083-3110
Home: 14819 Belterraza Dr., Houston 77083-6762
Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-495-7853 Cell: 832-594-8913 WK.: 281-933-6800

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)
Retired BiVocational 7/10/2012
Home: 110 E. Amberglow Cir., The Woodlands 77381-6110
Email: susangerding@comcast.net
Hm.: 936-273-0043 Cell: 936-203-1903

GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney 'Sid' J. 1966 (Tish)
Retired 12/1/1992
Home: 1210 E. Mesa Park Dr., Round Rock 78664-3349
Email: sidgervais@att.net
Cell: 512-635-6528

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)
Bivocational
Vicar St. Paul's, Orange
Home: 8280 White Rd., Beaumont 77706-5224
Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov
Hm.: 409-860-4385 Cell: 409-656-5500 WK.: 409-654-2845

GOLDSMITH, Maurice 'Rusty' L. 2003 (Carolyn)
Retired 1/1/2006
Home: 238 Sherwood Forest Road, Highlands, NC 28741-6313
Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com
Hm.: 205-802-7940 Cell: 205-873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 'Ed' 2000 (Denise)
Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston 77087
Home: 6111 Braesheather Dr, Houston 77096-3711
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.com
Cell: 713-417-0317 WK.: 713-645-5031

GOOLSBY, Robert 'Bob' Patrick 2006 (Karla)
Rector St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321
Home: 1018 Kern St., Houston 77009-2922
Email: fatherbob@stchrishouston.org
Hm.: 713-426-0332 Cell: 281-636-7224 WK.: 713-465-6015

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Institution Certificate) (Ewena)
Retired 6/1/2013
Home: 2806 Belham Creek Dr., Katy 77494-1892
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com
Hm.: 281-574-3943 Cell: 832-236-4463 WK.: 281-392-3310

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012
Rector St. John's, LaPorte
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway, La Porte 77571
Home: 4814 Willow, Seabrook 77586
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org
Hm.: 931-598-3475 Cell: 832-978-1313 WK.: 281-471-0383

GRACE, James 'Jimmy' McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)
Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025
Home: 1643 Arlington Street, Houston 77008
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
Hm.: 832-453-4111 Cell: 832-453-4111 WK.: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)
Retired 12/1/2009
Home: 108 Cherrywood Street, Bellaire 77401
Email: jgraham@ish-tmc.org
Hm.: 713-773-6303 Cell: 832-215-6040

GRAHAM, Pamela 'Pam' Louise 2012
Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Box 997, Rockdale 76567-0997
Home: 315 San Gabriel St., Rockdale 76567-2963
Email: pam@stthomasrockdale.org
Hm.: 512-569-3676 Cell: 512-569-3676 WK.: 512-446-5932

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)
Retired 2/1/2011
Home: 4633 Tanner View Dr., Clinton, WA 98236
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-502-9372 Cell: 713-502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965
Retired 3/1/2009
Home: 94 Sixth Street, Marble Falls 78654
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
Cell: 512-579-9992

GRIBBLE, Robert 'Bob' Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)
Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
Home: 4508 Duval Rd. Apt. 801, Austin 78727-6807
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
Hm.: 512-342-9228 Cell: 713-870-7372

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)
Rector San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston 77081
Home: 9100 Westheimer Rd, #8112, Houston 77063
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com
Cell: 904-735-9477 WK.: 713-664-7792

GWIN, Jr., Lawrence 'Hoss' P. 2002 (Roseanne)
Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda
Home: 2805 Avenue H, Bay City 77414
Email: fatherhoss@aol.com
Hm.: 979-245-3900 Cell: 979-241-5191 WK.: 979-245-7383

GWYNNE, Geoffrey 'Geoff' Carrington 2012 (Karen)
Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood 77546-4808
Home: 1104 Peregrine Drive, Friendswood 77546
Email: rector@gshepherd.net
Cell: 281-414-7706 WK.: 281-482-7630

HALL, Laurens 'Larry' Allen 1971 (Bennie)
Retired 5/1/2014
Home: 3725 Chevy Chase Dr., Houston 77019-3011
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
Hm.: 713-627-3859 Cell: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)
NonParochial
Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston
Autry House, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1506
Home: 810 Le Green St., Houston 77008-4543
Email: pmckenziehall@gmail.com
Cell: 703-945-2300

HALSTEAD, Janet 'Jan' Faye 2013 (Jerry)
Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Home: 115 Mesa Oaks, Leander 78641-8937
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-259-5430 Cell: 512-470-9640

HAMILTON, Sr., James 'Jim' Edward 1980 (Stanuell)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 13618 Brighton Park Dr., Houston 77044-4433

Email: jehsr@mac.com
Hm.: 281-548-3530 Cell: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glennda Cecile 2011 (Gene)
Deacon St. Stephen's, Liberty
Home: P.O. Box 5047, Liberty 77575-2347
Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
Hm.: 936-336-5391 Cell: 936-334-2859 WK.: 936-336-3762

HARRIS, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)
Retired 4/1/1998
Home: 300 Westminster Canterbury Dr. Apt. 405, Winchester, VA 22603-4278

HARRISON, Dena A. 1987 (Larry)
NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: 3402 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703-2248
Email: dharrison@epicenter.org
Hm.: 512-480-0020 Cell: 713-249-3614 WK.: 512-478-0580

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009
Deacon St. James the Apostle, Conroe
Home: 713 Casper Court, Conroe 77302
Email: phartman@stjames-conroe.org
Hm.: 936-273-0589 Cell: 936-520-0803 WK.: 936-756-8831

HARTWELL, Edward 'Ed' Mussey 1953 (Karen)
Retired 8/1/1998
Assisting St. James', Austin
Home: 5502-B Buffalo Pass, Austin 78745-2710
Email: emhartwell@icloud.com
Hm.: 512-443-3170

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)
Retired 5/8/2004
Home: 2401 Dryden Rd., Houston 77030-1001
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-822-5925

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)
Retired 8/1/2005
Home: 1827 Green Gate Dr., Rosenberg 77471-5561
Email: mt2819@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-341-5339 Cell: 832-752-3398 WK.: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Christian)
Associate St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-5615
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin 78757
Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org
Cell: 719-359-2176 WK.: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline 'Maddie' C. 2015 (Maddie)
Curate St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Road, Austin 78721-1679
Home: 3002 Firwood Drive, Austin 78757
Email: madeline@stjamesaustin.org
Cell: 512-786-6112 WK.: 512-926-6339

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)
Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Box 405, Bryan 77806-0405
Home: 5305 Bloomsbury Way, Bryan 77802
Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org
Hm.: 979-450-7706 Cell: 979-250-1461 WK.: 979-822-5176

HEIJMEN, Rutger 'R-J' Jan 2012 (Jaime)
Senior Associate Rector for Christian Education, Stewardship and Student Ministries St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056
Home: 6235 Wigton Dr, Houston 77096
Email: rheijmen@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 917-294-7825 WK.: 713 985 3839

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013
NonParochial
Home: 3099 High Falls Road, Jackson, GA 30233
Email: pathenderson3@msn.com
Cell: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin S. 2015 (Sam)
Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, Box 368, Manchaca 78652-0368
Home: 1704 Woodland Ave., Austin 78741
Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Cell: 512-297-9981 WK.: 512-282-5631

HERVEY, Jr., Theodore 'Ted' Ernst 1999 (Carol)
Retired 8/1/2013
Home: 933 N. FM 1174, Bertram 78605-3741
Email: revted.hervey@gmail.com

Hm.: 281-933-0050 Cell: 512-876-5398

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981
Retired 5/1/2011
Retired Bishop Suffragan
Assisting Bishop, Diocese of Fort Worth, 4301 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103
Email: rayford.high@edfw.org
Cell: 713-299-7408

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)
Retired 4/1/2011
Home: 9541 Highland View Drive, Dallas 75238-1025
Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com
Cell: 936-569-3984

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)
Rector Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670-3237
Home: 802 Shadowood Dr., Marshall 75672-1305
Email: Fr.John.Himes@gmail.com
Hm.: 903-935-5018 Cell: 903-926-8844 WK.: 903-938-4246

HINES, J. 'Chris' Christopher 2007 (Chris)
Retired 6/3/2005
Home: P O Box 688, Bastrop 78602
Email: chrishines40@gmail.com
Cell: 512-507-6612

HINES, Lisa Stolley 1968 (Lisa)
Rector Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, P O Box 721, Bastrop 78602
Home: 802 Jefferson St., Bastrop 78602-3929
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org
Cell: 512-905-4401 WK.: 512-303-7515

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988
Retired 1/9/2005
Interim St. Christopher's, Austin
Home: 5608-A Jim Hogg Ave., Austin 78756-1327
Email: akhoey@mygrande.net
Hm.: 512-474-4455 Cell: 512-750-0726

HOLDEN, Elizabeth 'Beth' G. 1990 (Sam)
NonParochial
Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, Box 271299, Houston 77277-1299

Home: 4614 Pine Street, Bellaire 77401-5506
Email: bholden@ehshouston.org
Hm.: 713-667-5133 Cell: 832-256-3526 WK.: 713-512-3484

HOLLOWAY, Eric A. C. 2014
NonParochial
Campus Missioner University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Austin
UT Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Home: 1003 Justin Lane #1125, Austin 78757
Email: eric@utepiscopal.org
Cell: 512-736-3953 WK.: 512-477-6839

HORNER, Robert 'Bob' W. 2007 (Jane)
Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands
Home: 8 Coralvine Ct., The Woodlands 77380-1515
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-292-3506

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)
Retired 5/1/2010
Home: 30003 Edgewood Dr., Georgetown 78628-1012
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-943-9552 Cell: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard 'Rich' T. 2009 (Trish)
Associate Rector for Pastoral Life Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston 77004-3810
Board Certified Chaplain, Association of Professional Chaplains
Home: 1229 W. 16th St., Houston 77008-3431
Email: associaterector@trinitymidtown.org
Hm.: 832-314-2404 Cell: 832-314-2404 WK.: 713-528-4100

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)
Retired 7/1/2002
Home: 329 Meadowbrook Dr., San Antonio 78232-1133
Email: thubby@att.net
Hm.: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)
NonParochial
Home: 5030 Briarbend Dr., Houston 77035-3137
Email: oscar-huerta@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 832-606-8122

HUFF, Clark 'Kern' Kern 2000 (Becky)
Retired 3/1/2008
Home: 2252 Garden Ct., San Marcos 78666-4942
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
Hm.: 512-754-5816 Cell: 512-809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles 'Chuck' Howard 1981 (Carolyn)
Retired 5/1/1991
Assisting - Retired St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 11819 Pavilion Blvd Apt 136, Austin 78759-2393
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 512-345-0055

HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul 2010 (Shyla)
Rector St. James', La Grange
St.James Episcopal Church, Box 507, La Grange 78945-0507
Home: 708 N. Washington St., La Grange 78945
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org
Hm.: 979-968-3785 Cell: 903-271-3204 WK.: 979-968-3910

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)
Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama St., Houston 77098-2601
Home: 841 W. 24th St., Houston 77008-1737
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
Hm.: 713-861-8872 Cell: 832-373-9709 WK.: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)
Curate St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Boulevard, Houston 77025-1209
Home: 6520 Weslayan, Houston 77005
Email: maryann.huston@stmarks-houston.org
Cell: 865-776-7475 WK.: 713-664-3466

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)
Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe 77304-4092
Home: 10 Barn Lantern Place, The Woodlands 77382
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
Hm.: 936-242-1789 Cell: 936-525-7799 WK.: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Lillian)
Retired 2017-01-01
Board Certified Chaplain Association of Professional Chaplains, Schaumburg
St. Luke's Patients Medical Center-Office of Chaplain, 4600 E. Sam Houston

Parkway South, Pasadena 77505
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson 77539-4425
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
Cell: 409-771-3091 WK.: 713-948-7185

HYDE III, Robert 'Bill' W. 2006 (Bill)
Retired 7/1/2014
Interim St. Mark's, Bay City
Home: 2708 Yorktown Dr., Dickinson 77539-4425
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-678-8864 Cell: 409-789-0980 WK.: 936-639-1253

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)
Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Home: 1100 N. 15th Street, Waco 76707
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
Cell: 254-498-8114 WK.: 254-772-1982

JACKSON, Micah T. J. 2008 (Laura)
NonParochial
Assoc. Professor of Preaching Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: 1207 Cullen Ave., Austin 78757-1903
Email: micah.jackson@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-810-9886 WK.: 512-472-4133

JAMESON, J. Parker 1998 (Paula)
Retired July 1 2016
Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Box 2247, Austin 78768
Home: 8 Troon Drive, Austin 78738-1117
Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-261-3325 Cell: 512-913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Kelly)
Assistant Resurrection, Austin
2008 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin 78757-2914
Email: kelly.jennings@me.com
Hm.: 512-374-1101

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Nathan)
Professor of Liturgics and Anglican Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Assistant, Resurrection, Austin, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Home: 1406 Karen Ave., Austin 78757-2914
Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu

Hm.: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002
Retired 8/1/2014
Home: 1594 S. 1100 E., Salt Lake City, UT 84105-2454
Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com
Hm.: 936-257-1432

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007
Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Silsbee
Home: 202 Stratton Ln., Beaumont 77707-2060
Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com
Hm.: 409-790-4255 WK.: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)
Rector St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Box 388, Huntsville 77342-0388
Home: 235 Royal Oaks, Huntsville 77320
Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com
Cell: 281-467-7110 WK.: 936-295-7226

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)
Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis
Home: 17706 Linkview Drive, Dripping Springs 78620
Email: paul@ecclt.org
Hm.: 512-362-8270 Cell: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)
Retired 4/1/2014
Chaplain to the Retired - Houston Area
5680 Hwy 6 Suite 315, Missouri City 77459
Home: 304 River Down Rd., Georgetown 78628-8244
Email: gjones71147@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-835-3160 Cell: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice 'Jan' Baker 2008 (Rick)
Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen 76542-6003
Home: 601 Clark Cv., Buda 78610-3156
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
Cell: 936-443-5391 WK.: 254-634-7474

JONES, Judith 'Judy/Jude' Gay 2008 (Lewis)
Retired BiVocational 10/7/2013
Assisting St. David's, Austin

Email: jgjones1214@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-312-2872 Cell: 512-657-3726

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004 (Bill)
Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550-2224
Overseeing the Center Part-time, William Temple Episcopal Center, Galveston
Home: 621 21st St. Unit 204, Galveston 77550-2191
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 979-248-7849 WK.: 409-765-6317

KESSELUS, Kenneth 'Ken' W. 1972 (Toni)
Retired 6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop
Home: 1301 Church St., Bastrop 78602-2911
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com
Hm.: 512-581-2633 Cell: 512-940-7897 WK.: 512-581-2633

KEYWORTH, Gill B. 2007 (Rod)
Deacon St. Paul's, Katy
Home: 1215 Ripple Creek Dr., Houston 77057-1764
Email: gillkeyworth@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-532-3445 Cell: 713-805-2050 WK.: 281-391-2785

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)
Retired 9/1/2002
Home: 6870 E. 56th St., Tulsa, OK 74145-8546
Email: plockhoo@att.net
Hm.: 918-494-6896

KINNEY, Stephen 'Steve' W. 2004 (Gwen)
Assistant All Saints', Austin
All Saint's Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin 78705-1043
Executive Director, The Front Porch Parish Mission of All Saints', Austin,
Home: 2306 Cypress Point West, Austin 78746
Email: swk.kinney@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-656-6594 Cell: 512-330-0116 WK.: 512-476-3589

KIRT MORRIS, Janie 2003
Retired 12/1/2014
Home: 439 NW 44th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73118
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-584-0605

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)
NonParochial
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: PO Box 4325, Austin 78765-4325
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-451-6888 Cell: 512-750-9962 WK.: 512-472-4133

KNOLL SWEENEY, Sarah J. 2013 (James)
NonParochial
Staff Chaplain - Assoc. CPE Supervisor St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Health System - Chaplaincy Education & Services, Box 20269 MC4-184, Houston 77225-0269
Home: 65 Chelsea Boulevard, Houston 77006-6246
Email: sknoll@stlukeshealth.org
Cell: 785-330-3255 WK.: 832-355-3175

KNOWLES, Roberta 'Bobbie' G. 2006
Rector Hope, Houston
Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 West 43rd Street, Houston 77018
Home: 2704 Rosedale Street, Houston 77004
Email: roberta_knowles@hotmail.com
Hm.: 832-582-6725 Cell: 512-470-6932 WK.: 713-681-6422

KOCHENBURGER, Philip 'Phil' A. 2016 (Ilona)
NonParochial
Dean of Spiritual Life Episcopal High School, Bellaire
Episcopal High School, Box 271299, Houston 77277-1299
Home: 24011 Sunset Sky, Katy 77494
Email: pkochenburger@ehshouston.org
Cell: 832-982-8164 WK.: 713-512-3409

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)
NonParochial
Home: 1904 Richcreek Road, Austin 78757-1850
Email: kkoonce@stjuliansaustin.org
Hm.: 512-906-0075 Cell: 512-940-9727 WK.: 512-694-7121

KOONS, Zachary 'Zac' G. 2014 (Anna)
Curate St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 East Palm Valley Boulevard, Round Rock 78664
Home: 8009 Tisdale Drive, Austin 78757
Email: zac.koons@saintrichards.org
Cell: 479-220-9298 WK.: 512-255-5436

KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)
Retired 5/1/1998
Home: 1521 Rice Road, Apt. A102, Tyler 75703-3209
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 903-534-3858 Cell: 903-279-8030

LARGE, Alexander 'Alex' R. 2013 (Emily)
Senior Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Road, Houston 77056
Home: 5727 Wigton Dr, Houston 77096
Email: alarge@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 832-582-6088 Cell: 240-515-4805 WK.: 713-985-3849

LARGENT, Lacy 1990
NonParochial
Spiritual Director Camp Allen, Navasota
Seafarer's Ministry, Wharf 23 Upper Level, Box 9506, Houston 77261
Home: P.O. Box 10603, Houston 77206-0603
Email: camplacy@yahoo.com
Cell: 281-620-7221

LAUCHER, William 'Bill' G. 1994 (Cherry)
Vicar St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston 77009-1824
Home: 417 Avenue of Oaks St., Houston 77009-1865
Email: blaucher@stalbanshouston.org
Hm.: 713-742-9776 Cell: 713-412-2223 WK.: 713-645-5301

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steve)
Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
Home: 1310 Amherst St., Longview 75601-3513
Email: jennenel@aol.com
Cell: 903-235-6825 WK.: 903-757-6146

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert 'Al' S. 1979 (Dawn)
Retired 2/1/2000
Home: 14 Sedgewick Pl., The Woodlands 77382-1743
Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-367-3940 Cell: 832-244-4568

LAWRENCE, J. Dean 'Dean' 2009 (Sarah)
Rector St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd, College Station 77845-8344
Home: 15604 Wood Brook Lane, College Station 77845
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org

Cell: 979-587-3440 WK.: 979-696-1491

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)
Bivocational
Rector St. John's, Sealy
St. John's Episcopal Church, Box 1477, Sealy 77474-1477
Home: 3839 Wickersham Lane, Houston 77027
Email: ericlebrocq@earthlink.net
Hm.: 713-877-1949 Cell: 832-649-0456 WK.: 979-885-2359

LEGGE, Don E. 1999
Retired 4/30/2007
Home: 116 Cattle Trail Way, Georgetown 78633
Email: delegge80@gmail.com
Cell: 512-688-1175

LEIGHTON, Jack Lee 1978 (Restored to Priesthood)
Retired 9/30/1999
Home: 6575 Windwood Lane, Beaumont 77706-4246
Email: jleighton28@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-896-5955

LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)
Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019
Home: 1102 Highland St, Houston 77009-6517
Email: clein@sjd.org
Cell: 713 380-9351 WK.: 713-622-3600

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell 'Russ' Jones 2007 (Laura)
Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 5306 Green Tree Rd., Houston 77056-1311
Email: cgallion@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 281-888-3578 Cell: 713-502-3163 WK.: 713-985-3813

LEWIS, Barbara 1999
Retired 5/1/2013
Home: 725 Otis Blvd., Spartanburg, SC 29302-2115
Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-522-2997 Cell: 713-817-7713

LEWIS, Jr., Giles Floyd 2007
Retired 1/1/1991
Home: 1401 Calumet St. Unit 312, Houston 77004-7162
Hm.: 864-583-3370

LIBERATORE, James 'Jim' Vincent 1985 (Christine)
Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 Broadway St., Pearland 77581-4901
Home: 2706 Pebble Creek Dr., Pearland 77581-4482
Email: frjimbo@msn.com
Hm.: 281-382-2801 Cell: 281-382-2801 WK.: 281-485-3843

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997
NonParochial
Chaplain MD Anderson Hospital, Houston
Home: 3838 N. Braeswood Boulevard, Apt. 257, Houston 77025-3019
Email: revlinscott@juno.com
Hm.: 713-252-8520 Cell: 713-252-8520 WK.: 713-792-7184

LIRO, Judith 'Judy' Reagan 1984 (Joe)
Retired 7/1/2013
Home: 617 E. 43rd St., Austin 78751-3900
Email: jliro@swbell.net
Hm.: 512-453-5504 WK.: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia 'Luchy' Miranda 2003 (Iain)
Retired 2/1/2012
Home: 6307 Hickory Hollow, Windcrest 78239-2721
Hm.: 210-843-9577

LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953
Retired 9/1/2000
Secretary of the Diocese and Canon Emeritus, Episcopal Diocese of Texas
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
Canon Emeritus, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 2808 Sunset Blvd., Houston 77005-2348
Email: JAL4444@epicenter.org
Hm.: 713-660-7923 Cell: 713-882-5753 WK.: 713-520-6444

LONG, Benjamin 'Ben' Isaac 2010
NonParochial
Home: 2500 McGregor Dr., Austin 78745-4332
Email: b.isaac.long@gmail.com
Cell: 512-940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)
Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena 77506-3639
Home: 1818 Autrey Drive, Pasadena 77536
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com

Cell: 281-917-6616 WK.: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Luisa)
Vicar San Romero, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston 77080-7321
Home: 6619 Lindale Springs Lane, Katy 77449
Email: ulopez@epicenter.org
Cell: 281-865-3413 WK.: 713-465-6015

LOWRY, Robert 'Bob' Lynn 2012 (Louise)
Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Home: 8926 Alcina Dr., Tomball 77375-2157
Email: r_lowry@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-678-1950 Cell: 281-229-0194 WK.: 936-266-3366

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)
Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Avenue, Tyler 75702-7101
Home: 1709 S. College Ave., Tyler 75701-4036
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
Hm.: 903-279-8777 Cell: 903-279-8777 WK.: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel 'Jerry' Robert 2008 (Pat)
Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
Box 797, 881 N. Main St., Salado 76571-0797
Home: 2211 Aaron Ross Way, Round Rock 78665-4636
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-244-2511 Cell: 512-545-9820 WK.: 254-947-3160

MAGILL, Elizabeth 'Beth' Anne 2010
NonParochial
Associate Missioner for Congregational Initiatives Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas Street, Houston 77002
Home: 655 Yale St Apt 405, Houston 77007
Email: bmagill@epicenter.org
Cell: 512-695-3338 WK.: 832-240-2341

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)
Bivocational
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
Home: 282 Sedro Trl., Georgetown 78633-2021
Email: vicarstmartinscove@gmail.com
Cell: 512-796-4014 WK.: 254-547-0331

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)
Bivocational
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones Street, Livingston 77351-2721
Home: 13510 Kimberley Ln., Houston 77079-6006
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-984-0183 Cell: 713-299-7675 WK.: 713-658-1111

MALONE, Trawin Elton 2014 (Melissa)
Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, Box 638, Cedar Park 78630-0638
Home: 4115 Paint Rock Dr., Austin 78731
Email: rectorcec@gmail.com
Cell: 336-207-3104 WK.: 512-267-2428

MANGUM, Frank B. 1969
Retired 5/1/1999
Home: 14041 Horseshoe Cir., Waco 76712-7524
Email: Delta25@grandecom.net
Hm.: 254-772-2296

MARINO, Matthew 'Matt' A. 2015 (Kari)
Associate Rector St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Boulevard, Houston 77019
Home: 4126 North Boulevard Park, Houston 77098
Email: mmarino@sjd.org
Cell: 602-980-7720 WK.: 713-622-3600

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)
Bivocational
Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock
Home: 4441 Verone St., Bellaire 77401-5211
Email: markmarmon@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-666-8868 Cell: 713-906-0421

MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)
Associate Rector for Evangelism and Worship St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Road, Houston 77056-2111
Home: 2909 Village Brook Lane, Pearland 77584-3485
Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 713-594-7747 WK.: 713-985-3842

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)
Deacon St. John's, Austin
Home: 6500 Halsey Ct., Austin 78739-1508
Email: deaconvic2007@gmail.com

Cell: 512-297-5953

MASQUELETTE, Elizabeth 'Betty' Simmons 1978 (Phil)
Retired 1/2/1999
Home: 2204 Welch St., Houston 77019-5618
Email: pmasquelette@lrmlaw.com
Hm.: 713-526-4829 WK.: 713-986-7000

MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988
Retired 1/30/2002
Home: 3901 Kirkpatrick Lane, Apt. 119, Flower Mound 75028-1694
Hm.: 972-795-9336 Cell: 972-795-9336

MCBAY, Susannah 'Suse' E. 2014 (Stephen)
Assistant St. Martin's, Houston
Home: 2810 Beauchamp St., Apt 20, Houston 77009
Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Cell: 832-499-7798 WK.: 713-621-3040

MCBRIDE, David P. 1950 (Nancy)
Retired 1/2/1998
Home: 3078 Calle Rosales, Santa Barbara, CA 93105-2846

MCCALL, Chad 2011
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin 78701-3280
Home: 4603 Edgemont Drive, Austin 78731-5225
Email: chad.m@stdave.org
Hm.: 512-524-1090 Cell: 512-934-3747

MCDONALD, Durstan 'Dusty' R. 1984 (Ruth)
Retired 5/1/2002
Home: 811 E. 46th St., Austin 78751-3304
Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com
Hm.: 512-452-8699

MCGAVERN III, Cecil 'George' George 2013 (Missi)
Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell Street, Tomball 77375-4808
Home: 505 Tall Pines Drive, Magnolia 77354-4092
Email: george@goodshepherdtomball.org
Hm.: 281-255-3451 Cell: 832-589-5786

MCGEHEE, J. 'Pittman' Pittman 1978 (Bobby)
Retired 10/1/2003
Director Broad Acres Center, Houston

710 West Ave., Austin 78701
Home: 1307 Westover Rd., Austin 78703-1907
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
Hm.: 512 368 5157 Cell: 832-372-4273 WK.: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James 'Jim' C. 1992 (Beth)
Retired 1/1/2016
Home: 1514 Lake Bank Ct., El Lago 77586
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
Cell: 713-504-1401

MELIS, Alberto 'Al' M. 2015 (Carol)
Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
Home: 3909 Hubby Avenue, Waco 76710-5203
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
Cell: 254-495-0900

MENDOZA, Christine Love 2013 (Jonathan)
Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
Home: 905 Mountaineer Ln., Austin 78757
Email: christine@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-423-2245 WK.: 512-476-3523

MERRILL, Jr., Robert 'Bob' Clifford 2008 (Carmen)
BiVocational, NonParochial
Home: The Magnolias, Apt. 1009A, Golf Links Road, DLF 5, India 122009
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
Cell: 713-409-7340

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)
Deacon St. Cuthbert's, Houston
Home: 8906 Apple Mill Dr., Houston 77095-3760
Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-861-8145 WK.: 281-463-7330

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)
Retired 9/1/2015
Home: 14300 66th Street N., Lot 900, Clearwater, FL 33764-7274
Email: cmiller01cm@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 903-663-1584 Cell: 903-387-2703

MILLER, Patrick J. 2000 (Allison)
Rector St. Mark's, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston 77025-1209
Home: 3514 Corondo Ct., Houston 77005-3730

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org
Hm.: 713-668-3036 Cell: 713-502-4645 WK.: 713-664-3466

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (CarolAnn)
Deacon St. George's, Texas City
Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin 77511-5209
Email: camprayer@yahoo.com
Hm.: 281-756-8009 WK.: 713-645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (Joseph)
Deacon St. George's, Texas City
Home: 205 Hillcrest Dr., Alvin 77511-5209
Email: jmills@alvincollege.edu
Hm.: 281-756-8009 Cell: 832-788-7801 WK.: 281-756-5672

MINTER, Russell 'Russ' D. 1989 (Elizabeth)
Retired 10/1/1998
Home: 364 Beckett Point Rd., Port Townsend, WA 98368-9026
Email: minterr@olympus.net
Hm.: 360-379-2467

MIZIRL, Sandra 'Sandi' L. 1998
NonParochial
Home: 3015 Fleeton Road, Reedville, VA 22539
Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com
Cell: 979-587-1258

MONCRIEFF, Stephanie Patterson 2016 (Scott)
NonParochial
Curate Diocese of Fort Worth
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3401 Bellaire Dr. S., Fort Worth 76109
Home: 1519 Bluebonnet Trail, Arlington 76013
Email: spmoncrieff@gmail.com
Cell: 832-350-2414 WK.: 817-926-4631

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)
Retired April 1 2016
Home: 10426 Towne Oak Lane, Sugar Land 77498-1647
Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-242-5194 Cell: 832-493-1517

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)
Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, Box 33, Manor 78653-0033
Home: 11608 Glen Knoll Dr., Manor 78653-3890
Email: alex@iamsmm.com

Hm.: 512-584-8819 Cell: 512-423-8897

MOORE, Robert 'Bob' J. 1975 (Nansi)
Retired 7/1/2005
Priest-in-Charge St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Road, LaMarque 77568-5242
Home: 3285 Park Falls Ct., League City 77573-2571
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-538-9594 Cell: 713-417-1921 WK.: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James 'Jim' Charles 1969
Retired 7/1/2015
Assisting St. Christopher, League City
Home: 203 Crown Colony Dr, Lufkin 75901
Email: jmorgan@beaconhomeless.org
Cell: 936-355-9051 WK.: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)
Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Drive, Lufkin 75904-4326
Home: 138 Oak Place Dr., Houston 77006
Email: rector@stcyprianschurch.org
Hm.: 936-639-1253 Cell: 936-635-3145 WK.: 936-899-5265

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013 (Hadley)
NonParochial
Senior Director of Development at Power 10 Consulting in Austin
Home: 4700 N. Capital of TX Hwy, Apt. 1220, Austin 78746
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com
Cell: 931-636-8399

NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)
Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble 77346-2224
Home: 18318 Atasca Woods Trace, Humble 77346
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
Cell: 281-627-8810 WK.: 281-852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)
NonParochial
Chief of Staff Episcopal Diocese of Texas
1225 Texas, Houston 77002
Home: 2930 Ann Arbor Drive, Houston 77063
Email: jnewton@epicenter.org
Cell: 512-619-8722

NICHOLS III, Robert 'Rob' G. 2007 (Diana)
NonParochial
Home: 15 Hannon Ave., Mobile, AL 36604-1202
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
Hm.: 251-471-9773 Cell: 251-402-6093 WK.: 217-344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995
Retired 4/1/2014
Interim St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Home: 2210 Primwood Ct., Pearland 77584-9817
Email: rector@ststephensbmt.org
Cell: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)
Retired 10/31/2007
Home: 570 Marietta Ave., Swarthmore, PA 19018
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net
Hm.: 484-472-6468

NOVAK, Nicky 'Nick' Don 1991 (Pamela)
Retired July 1, 2016
Home: 5215 Honey Crk., Baytown 77523-8072
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
Hm.: 281-573-9167 Cell: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James 'Jim' Wallace 1994 (Lucy)
Retired 7/1/2014
Home: 4005 Tennyson St., Houston 77005-2747
Email: James.Nutter@hcpid.org
Hm.: 713-662-3954 Cell: 713-569-9560

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)
NonParochial
Campus Missioner University of Houston - Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd., Houston 77004
Home: 7373 Ardmore #1390, Houston 77054
Email: eobrien@houstoncanterbury.org
Cell: 202-716-9055 WK.: 202-716-9055

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell 'Russ' H. 2007 (Linda)
NonParochial
Archdeacon Episcopal Diocese of Texas, Houston
Deacon, St. Mary's, Cypress
Home: 13011 Broken Brook Court, Cypress 77429-2274
Email: roechsel@epicenter.org
Hm.: 281-859-1669 Cell: 281-638-6474

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006
NonParochial
Home/Mailing: Box 42220, Houston 77242-2220
Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com
WK.: 936-857-3272

ORNDORFF, Vivian 2014
Associate Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Drive, The Woodlands 77381-8113
Home: 67 Yewleaf Drive, The Woodlands 77381
Email: vorndorff@trinitywoodlands.org
Hm.: 832-846-7072 Cell: 832-846-7072 WK.: 281-367-8113

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975
Retired 11/1/2015
Chaplain to the Retired - Austin/Waco Area
Home: 10801 Old Manchaca Rd., Apt. 103, Austin 78748-1501
Email: jannealro@mac.com
Cell: 512-554-1409

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)
Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston 77099-2316
Home: 10403 Huntington Crest Dr., Houston 77099-3617
Email: smvepisco@aol.com
Hm.: 281-983-0302 Cell: 281 468 5016 WK.: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)
Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Box 937, Brenham 77834-0937
Home: 3007 Live Oak Dr., Brenham 77833-9214
Email: frdavid@stpetersbrenham.org
Hm.: 979-836-7263 Cell: 979-530-3278 WK.: 979-836-7248

PAINTER, R. 'Scott' Scott 2016 (Tami)
Curate St. Stephen's, Houston
Home: 1643 Norfolk St., Houston 77006
Email: stpaint@att.net
Hm.: 512-712-4233 Cell: 832-274-4450 WK.: 713-528-6665

PARKER, Andrew 'Andy' D. 2001 (Andy)
Rector Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Drive, Houston 77079-4301
Home: 645 Lexington St., Dunedin, FL 34698-8406

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org
Hm.: 979-285-2666 Cell: 979-236-0799 WK.: 281-493-3161

PARKER, Elizabeth 'Liz' Welch 2001 (Liz)
Associate Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial, 6221 Main St., Houston 77030-1572
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston 77077-3032
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com
Cell: 979-236-0347 WK.: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert 'Bob' C. 1977
Retired 1/1/2004
Home: 11838 Riverview Dr, Houston 77077-3032
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
Hm.: 501-821-5638

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)
Retired 7/1/2003
Retired Bishop of Texas Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Home: 2702 Charter House Dr., Abilene 79606-4918
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
Hm.: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert 'Bertie' Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)
Rector Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave, Georgetown 78626-6115
College Missioner, Southwestern University Campus Ministry, Georgetown
Home: 2311 Lehigh Dr, Austin 78723
Email: bertie@graceepis.org
Cell: 415-994-1954 WK.: 512-863-2068

PEETE, Brandon 2011 (Hillary)
Associate St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 West Alabama Street, Houston 77098
Director of Spiritual Life, St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Houston
Home: 5503 Effingham Dr., Houston 77035
Email: bpeete@ststephenshouston.org
Hm.: 404-558-0807 Cell: 404-558-0807 WK.: 713-528-6665

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)
Bivocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, PO Box 952, Hearne 77859-2545
Home: 4615 Valleybrook Cir., College Station 77845-8971
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-690-8819 Cell: 919-619-5169 WK.: 979-845-8336

PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)
Associate Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651
Home: 801 E. 48th Street, Austin 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
Cell: 512-571-4124 WK.: 512-444-1449

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)
NonParochial
Canon for Wellness and Pastoral Care and Safe Church Minister Episcopal Diocese of Texas
PO Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: 4905 Fairview Dr., Austin 78731
Email: cpetty@epicenter.org
Hm.: 713-516-5747 Cell: 713-516-5747 WK.: 512-609-1876

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)
Rector St. Mary's, Bellville
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville 77418-1444
Home: 1086 S. Holland St., Bellville 77418
Email: jamespevehouse@hotmail.com
Cell: 214-212-7135 WK.: 979-865-2330

PFISTER, Kathleen 'Kathy' Rock 2012 (Phil)
Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Box 5176, Austin 78763-5176
Parish Missioner for Second Site, Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin
Home: 1405 Kent Ln., Austin 78703-3818
Email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Cell: 512-739-0702 WK.: 512-476-3523

PICOT, Katherine 'Kate' F. 2009
NonParochial
Director, Teh Harnhill Centre (see business address for more info)
The Harnhill Centre, Harnhill, Cirencester, Gloucestershire GL7 5PX, United Kingdom
Home: phone number in UK is 01285-850283,
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
Cell: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick 'Rod' John 1988
Retired 1/1/2010
Home: 4435 S. Farm Road 125, Springfield , MO 65810-2339
Email: rodpierce1@gmail.com
Cell: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014
Bivocational
Vicar St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, Box 268, Taylor 76574-0268
Home: 6702 Convict Hill Rd., Austin 78749-1723
Email: Terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-826-6278 Cell: 512-826-6278 WK.: 512-352-2330

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)
Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston
Home/Mailing: Box 27130, Houston 77227-7130
Email: john@johnrpitts.com
Hm.: 713-621-2609 Cell: 512-426-9135 WK.: 713-552-1854

POGUE, Ronald 'Ron' Dennis 1997 (Gay)
NonParochial
Home: 4101 West Green Oaks Blvd., #305-520, Arlington 76016
Email: rpogue@icloud.com
Cell: 832-576-9019 WK.: 307-733-2603

PORTER, Lloyd 'Brian' Brian 1985 (Barbara)
Retired 2/1/2009
Home: 1701 W. T C Jester Blvd., Houston 77008-3245
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 713-869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)
Retired 10/10/2007
Home/Mailing: Box 6828, Katy 77491-6828
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
Hm.: 281-492-2659

POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)
Retired 2/28/2002
Home: 58 St. Andrews Drive, Jackson, MS 39211
Hm.: 512-281-9691 WK.: 512-321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)
Retired 4/17/2010
Assisting St. Mark's, Houston
Home: 951 Curtin St., Houston 77018-3242
Email: powellmrp@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-682-2810 Cell: 713-859-7319 WK.: 713-664-3466

PRESTON II, James 'Jim' Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998
Home: 1310 Malmaison Ridge Dr., Spring 77379-5633
Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)
Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home: 2312 Steel St., Houston 77098-5610
Email: dprice@sfch.org
Cell: 713-504-0530 WK.: 713-458-6312

PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)
Retired 5/1/2004
Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 13331 Clayton Hill Drive, Houston 77041
Email: jprice@palmerchurch.org
Hm.: 713-524-7609 WK.: 713-529-6196

PRICE, Robert 'Rob' Paul 2006 (Kate)
Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston 77069-3529
Home: 1023 Compass Cove Cir., Spring 77379-3609
Email: rprice@saintdunstans.org
Hm.: 281-257-9433 WK.: 281-440-1600

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)
Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Parkway South, Katy 77494-8283
Home: 26003 Primrose Springs Ct., Katy 77494-2621
Email: darrel@cotha.org
Cell: 281-832-9941 WK.: 281-392-3310

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)
Retired 1/1/2012
Long-Term Supply Christ Church, Jefferson
Home: 106 S. Friou St., Jefferson 75657-1728
Email: sondav50@icloud.com
Cell: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas 'Tom' Michael 1998 (Chris)
Retired 12/1/2014
Assisting Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco 76710-2852
Home: 332 Oklahoma Ave., Hewitt 76643-3117
Email: trardin@grandecom.net
Cell: 254-379-3678

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)
Associate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston 77002
Home: 4120 Tennyson St., Houston 77005-2750
Email: grazim@christchurchcathedral.org
Hm.: 713-349-0670 Cell: 281-881-8557 WK.: 713-220-9766

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)
Deacon Ascension, Houston
Home: 12114 Mossycup Dr., Houston 77024-4222
Email: deacon@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Hm.: 713-781-1330 Cell: 713-725-0972

REEVES, Robin K. 2006
Rector St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Avenue North, Texas City 77590-6250
Home: 1216 Post Office St., Galveston 77550-5041
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com
Cell: 832-922-7022 WK.: 409-945-2583

REYNOLDS, Joe Douglas 2000 (Elizabeth)
Retired 7/1/2012
Home: 145 15th St., NE Unit, 1006, Atlanta, GA 30309
Email: ryjoe919@aol.com
Cell: 713-447-2940

RICHNOW, Douglas 'Doug' Wayne 2007 (Nikki)
Senior Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston 77019-5826
Home: 4014 Meadow Lake Ln., Houston 77027-3913
Email: drichnow@sjd.org
Hm.: 713-877-1096 WK.: 713-354-2221

RICHTER, Jr., William 'Bill' T. 2009
Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Drive, Kingwood 77339-1406
Home: 4920 Magnolia Cove Dr Apt 5108, Kingwood 77345
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Hm.: 281-358-6630 Cell: 832-316-2965 WK.: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010 (Philip)
Deacon St. Michael's, Austin
Home: 2003 Cypress Pt. E., Austin 78746-7218
Email: noricketts@aol.com

Hm.: 512-327-3360 Cell: 512-417-9011

RIOS, LaJunta 'Micki' Michelle 2008 (James)
Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Deacon, St. Timothy's, Houston
Home: 7215 Seminole St., Baytown 77521-9767
Email: micki@trinitybaytown.org
Hm.: 281-421-3935 Cell: 832-597-5337

RITCHIE, Patricia 'Pat' Ritter 2009 (Maurice)
Chaplain Ubi Caritas, Beaumont
Ubi Caritas, 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705
Deacon, St. Stephen's, Beaumont
Home: 2655 Evalon St., Beaumont 77702-1236
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-833-2110 Cell: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)
Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Box 2119, Huntsville 77341-2119
Home: 562 Elkins Lk., Huntsville 77340-7314
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
Hm.: 936-295-9625 Cell: 936-662-6927 WK.: 936-294-3890

ROBERTSON, C. 'Josephine' Josephine 2011 (Tim)
Home: 9810 NE 140th Place, Kirkland, WA 98034
Email: revjosephine@gmail.com
Hm.: 206-715-4307 Cell: 254-717-7643

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010 (Paul)
Canon for Pastoral Care Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002-3113
Home: 4518 Anchor Point Ct., Missouri City 77459-1614
Email: gcomo@christchurchcathedral.org
Hm.: 281-261-6076 Cell: 281-467-7853 WK.: 713-590-3319

RODRIGUEZ, Albert 'Al' R. 1996 (LaVerne)
Retired 1/1/2014
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Box 2247, Austin 78768
Home: 2503 Ware Rd., Austin 78741-5720
Email: padrebeto1@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-448-3088 Cell: 512-695-6696

RUCKER, James 'Cliff' Clifford 2002 (Judith)
Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches 77651-4703
Home: 2329 12th St., Port Neches 77651-4130
Email: abbacliff@gmail.com
Hm.: 409-722-1410 Cell: 409-728-1547 WK.: 409-722-6238

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)
Retired 8/31/2001
Home: 3541 Adrienne Ln., Lake Charles, LA 70605-1101
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
Hm.: 337-477-4923

RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984
Retired 12/31/1992
Home: 800 E. Hudson St., Tyler 75701-5545
Email: redjack@suddenlink.net
Hm.: 903-593-0353

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Kathleen)
Retired June 1 2016
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin 78727
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Michael)
Retired July 1, 2016
Home: 1823 Montana Sky Dr., Austin 78727
Cell: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn 'Kai' M. 2014 (Tim)
NonParochial
Canon to the Ordinary Episcopal Diocese of Texas
EDOT, 1225 Texas St., Houston 77002
Home: 3315 Aberdeen Way, Houston 77025-1911
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
Cell: 214-802-0302 WK.: 713-520-6444

SAID, James 'Jim' Timothy 2013 (Kim)
NonParochial
Rector - St. Augustine of Canterbury, Augusta, GA
Home: 746 McClure Drive, Augusta, GA 30909-3208
Email: staec@knology.net
Hm.: 317-409-6676 WK.: 979-696-1726

SAVAGE, Harley S. 1998
Retired 12/31/2003
Home: 180 County Road 222, Bay City 77414-2846
Email: harley_savage@yahoo.com
Hm.: 979-245-5240

SCHEIDER, David 'Dave' Max 2002 (Beverley)
NonParochial
Director of Center for Christian Ministry and Vocation Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247
Home: 130 Sobrante Unit 116, Belton 76513
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu
Hm.: 512-966-9998 Cell: 512-966-9998 WK.: 512-472-4133

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey 'Jeff' Paul 1969 (Sylvia)
Retired 8/31/2004
Home: 8739 Serenade Ln., Houston 77040-2563
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
Hm.: 832-467-9612

SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson 2007 (Heather)
Rector St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North IH 35, Austin 78722-1103
Home: 3307 Garden Villa Ln., Austin 78704-6108
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-417-0910 Cell: 512-417-0910 WK.: 512-454-2523

SCOTT, Jr., James 'Jim' E. 1967
Retired 8/1/2001
Chaplain Emeritus - Ministry to the Port of Houston
Home: 2801 E. Harrison #43, Harlingen 78550
Email: cross_s35jr@yahoo.com
Cell: 281-627-0193

SEDDON, Matthew 'Matt' Thomas 2014 (Heather)
Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11202 Parkfield Dr., Austin 78758-4264
Home: 6501 East Hill Drive #111, Austin 78731
Email: revmatt@austinstjohns.org
Cell: 801-230-3649 WK.: 512-836-3974

SELLERS, Robert 'Bob' C. 1963
Retired 3/13/2001
Home: 1401 S. Palmetto Ave. Apt. 207, Daytona Beach, FL 32114-6179
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com

Hm.: 386-675-6061

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001
Retired 9/1/2010
Home: 1375 Farnham Point, Apt. 107, Colorado Springs, CO 80904-5211
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
Hm.: 303-898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 'Gerry' 2008 (Kay)
Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands 77381-2736
Home: 28 Gannet Hollow, The Woodlands 77361
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
Hm.: 281-298-6850 Cell: 832-671-2653 WK.: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)
Retired 12/31/1996
Home: 102 Pecan Grv. Apt. 121, Houston 77077-5294
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 281-920-0787

SHEFFIELD III, Earl J. 1991 (Renee)
Retired 12/31/2004
Retired Clergy Assisting Trinity, Anahuac
Home: P.O. Box 12615, San Antonio 78212-0615
Email: tutuejs@hotmail.com
Hm.: 409-389-8320

SHEFFIELD, John 'Jack' J. 1992 (Anna Marie)
NonParochial
Home: 325 Apache Run Rd., Wallisville 77597-3419
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
Hm.: 210-822-6309 Cell: 512-496-6827

SHELBY, Franck 'Stuart' Stuart 2007 (Crissy)
Rector St. Richard's, Round Rock
St. Richards' Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock 78664-4549
Home: 9004 Mountain Mist Ln., Round Rock 78681-3475
Email: stuart@saintrichards.org
Hm.: 512-739-9930 Cell: 512-739-9930 WK.: 512-255-5436

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)
Deacon Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 3507 Plumb St., Houston 77005-2927
Email: lshelton@palmerchurch.org
Hm.: 713-665-5315 Cell: 713-885-2169 WK.: 713-529-6196

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)
Bivocational, NonParochial
Pastoral Leader SoCo Community, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, 1502 Eva St., Austin 78704
Home: 1502 Eva St., Austin 78704
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
Cell: 512-378-0090 WK.: 512-865-4854

SKYLES, Benjamin 'Ben' H. 1958 (Joyce)
Retired 1/3/1999
Home: 2110 Canyon Lake Dr., Deer Park 77536-4209
Email: bskyles1@comcast.net
Hm.: 281-478-4889

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)
Retired 4/1/2014
Assisting St. Mark's, Austin
Home: 1738 Ridgeway Rd., Memphis, TN 38119-5314
Email: cbs72@outlook.com
Hm.: 512-584-8588 Cell: 512-422-8421

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)
Retired 6/30/2000
Home: 1403 Preston Ave., Austin 78703-1901
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
Hm.: 901-821-0227

SMITH, Ronald 'Ron' N. 2003 (Kay)
Retired 8/1/2012
Assisting St. James', Taylor
Home: 2304 Rundell Pl., Austin 78704-3249
Email: rsmith3154@aol.com
Hm.: 512-472-3236 Cell: 512-426-8051

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986
NonParochial
Home: 3310 Nathanael Rd., Greensboro, NC 27408-2612
Cell: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathy)
Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Box 10357, Liberty 77575-7857
Home: 222 Milo St., Dayton 77535-6597
Email: libertypriest@att.net
Hm.: 936-257-8555 Cell: 281-799-9534 WK.: 936-336-2428

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)
Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter, PO Box 786, Angleton 77516-0786
Home: 303 E. Peach St., Angleton 77515
Email: tsmith@holycomforterangleton.org
Cell: 254-644-4268 WK.: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)
Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton 77488-3205
Home: 1425 LaDelle St., Wharton 77488
Email: john@stthomas-wharton.org
Hm.: 979-533-9795 Cell: 979-533-9795 WK.: 979-532-1723

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)
Retired 5/31/1999
Home: 4403 Seneca St., Pasadena 77504-3512
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
Hm.: 281-506-2059 Cell: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)
Retired 7/1/2007
Home: 3611 Long Flower Court, Fulshear 77441-1590
Email: sotomayor1500@yahoo.com
Hm.: 281-491-7978 Cell: 713-480-1740

SPICER, Stephen 'Steve' L. 2014 (Amy)
Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake 77434
Home: 304 Stockbridge Street, Eagle Lake 77434
Email: christchurchel@gmail.com
Hm.: 970-690-0651 Cell: 970-690-0651 WK.: 979-234-3437

ST. ROMAIN, J. 'Brad' Brad 2004 (Lisa)
Rector St. Francis', Temple
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple 76502-3012
Home: 3333 Castle Ave., Waco 76710-7245
Email: revbrad@stfrancistempletx.org
Hm.: 254-235-5561 Cell: 254-716-3107 WK.: 254-773-4255

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)
Associate Trinity, The Woodlands
St. Isidore Episcopal Community, % 3901 S. Panther Creek Drive, The Woodlands 77381-2736
Missioner, St. Isidore, The Woodlands

Home: 2693 Magnolia Fair Way, Spring 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org
Cell: 512-537-8701

STEIN, Edward 'Ed' L. 1972
Retired 1/1/2014
Assisting Priest and Acolyte Master Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Home: 1420 Fountain View Dr. Apt. 219, Houston 77057-2456
Email: edward.stein1@att.net
Hm.: 713-781-6406 Cell: 713-553-1083 WK.: 713-222-2593

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)
Deacon Christ Church, Tyler
Home: 1220 Quinby Ln., Tyler 75701-5646
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net
Hm.: 903-592-4652 Cell: 903-530-8168 WK.: 903-597-9854

STOCKTON, James 'Jim' Vernon 1999 (Lee)
NonParochial
Staff Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
Home: 3911 Elmcrest, Houston 77088
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net
Cell: 512-496-1795 WK.: 832-355-2262

STONE, Michael 'Mike' D. 2015 (Rebecca)
Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Road, Houston 77058-4110
Home: 18518 Barbuda Ln, Houston 77058
Email: rector@sttaec.org
Cell: 404-273-1488 WK.: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)
Rector Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson 77539-6852
Home: 2423 Clippers Square, Houston 77058-3742
Email: rector@ht-d.org
Hm.: 409-502-2104 Cell: 713-204-3956 WK.: 281-337-1833

STROBEL, Jr., Henry Willis 1985
Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 2701 Bellefontaine St. Apt. B32, Houston 77025-1642
Email: henry.w.strobel@uth.tmc.edu
Hm.: 713-669-1704 WK.: 713-500-6078

SUGENO, David 'Dave' Senkichi 2006 (Amy)
Rector Trinity, Marble Falls
Home: 355 Fangango, Round Mountain 78663
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
Hm.: 830-825-3090 WK.: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley 'Brad' J. 2005 (Brad)
Associate Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston 77079-4301
Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston 77096
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
Cell: 979-318-6772 WK.: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Kristin)
Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston
St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Boulevard, Houston 77025
Home: 5635 Jackwood St., Houston 77096
Email: ksullivan@stmes.org
Cell: 979-318-6766 WK.: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012
Deacon St. Christopher's, Houston
Home: 5800 Lumberdale Rd. Unit 80, Houston 77092-1512
Email: portia@stchrishouston.org
Hm.: 713-956-6261 Cell: 713-304-9989 WK.: 713-465-6015

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)
Retired 6/30/2007
Home: 5504 Andover Dr., Tyler 75707-6117
Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net
Hm.: 903-581-2767

TARVER, Brian 'Brian' M. 2015 (Anna)
Curate St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline, Houston 77069
Home: 603 Eleanor St, Houston 77009
Email: btarver@saintdunstans.org
Cell: 512-574-8337 WK.: 281-440-1600

TAYLOR, Walter Hamilton 1992 (Mary)
Retired 6/1/1998
Home: 176 Old Stockbridge Rd, Lenox, MA 01240-2811
Email: whtmwt@aol.com
Hm.: 305-396-7240

THAMES, David B. 1992
NonParochial
Chaplain U.S. Navy,
Email: thames@navstarr.navy.mil
WK.: 787-865-5428

THOMAS, C. 'John' John 1996 (Mary)
Retired from Dio of Chester, NonParochial
Home: 4622 Pin Oak Ln., Bellaire 77401-2504
Hm.: 281-996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)
Retired 2/1/2004
Home: 831 Walker Stone Drive, Apt. 104, Cary, NC 27513
Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com
Hm.: 919-234-0480

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)
Rector St. James', Houston
St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston 77004-6214
Home: 2808 Rocky Springs Dr., Pearland 77584-6776
Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org
Hm.: 281-993-4992 Cell: 713-540-7700 WK.: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)
Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas Ave., Houston 77002-3113
Home: 2831 Lost Field Ln., Richmond 77406-3598
Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org
Cell: 832-740-3595 WK.: 713-222-2593

THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)
Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land 77479-7900
Home: 2142 Chilton Road, Houston 77019
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com
Hm.: 281-762-2193 WK.: 281-633-2000 x103

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)
Retired 11/1/2005
Home: 35 Juniper Ln., Wilmot, NH 03287-4511
Email: ctirrell@tds.net
Hm.: 713-526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009
Retired BiVocational 5/16/2103
Home: 1025 Shook Ave, San Antonio 78212-2508
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com
Hm.: 979-543-3191 Cell: 979-541-3350

TODD, Jr., Samuel 'Sam' R. 1996
Retired 9/1/2002
Home: 2423 McClendon St., Houston 77030-1915
Email: stodd2423@att.net
Hm.: 713-661-1260 Cell: 281-787-2739

TOLLETT, Mitchell 'Mitch' Joseph 2012 (Camille)
Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler 75701-9115
Home: 1200 Kingspark Dr., Tyler 75703-3928
Email: rector@stfrancistyler.org
Cell: 281-684-6573 WK.: 903-593-8459

TOWNSEND, Bowman 'Bo' 2004 (Beth)
Retired 2016-10-01
Home: 5746 Sunrise Drive, Knoxville, TN 37919
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
Cell: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas 'Doug' B. 2001 (Pam)
Retired 1/1/2014
Diocese of Rio Grande, Canon Theologian for Formation and Education and Dean of the Bishop's School for Ministry Diocese of West Texas
Dean and President Emeritus, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
Cell: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William 'Chuck' C. 2004 (Chris)
Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E 8th St, Austin 78701-3280
Home: 11704 Via Grande Dr, Austin 78739
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
Cell: 254-495-2234 WK.: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)
Associate St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston 77069-3529
Home: 3106 Heritage Creek Oaks, Houston 77008-6158
Email: rtrego@saintdunstans.org
Hm.: 713-338-3900 WK.: 281-440-1600

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006 (Mike)
Retired 3/14/2010
Home: 16522 Grand Coteau, Tyler 75703-7730
Email: priest2@att.net
Hm.: 903-581-6353 Cell: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987
NonParochial
Home: 7405 Grover Ave., Austin 78757-1913

TUCKER, Douglas 'Doug' Jon 1981 (Cheryl)
Retired 7/1/2008
Assisting Priest Trinity, Galveston
Home: 2 Barque Ln., Galveston 77554-2928
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net
Hm.: 409-539-5079 Cell: 409-370-5010

TUCKER, James 'Jim' Thomas 1981 (Virginia)
Retired 7/1/2013
Home: 107 Oakstone Dr., Chapel Hill, NC 27514-9585
Hm.: 713-664-6131

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Elizabeth)
Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin 78704-4651
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin 78736-2313
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-301-1903 Cell: 512-963-6219 WK.: 512-444-1449

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Philip)
Retired 7/1/1978
Home: 9520 Anchusa Trl., Austin 78736-2313
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-301-1903

TWEEDIE, William 'Billy' Duane 2009 (Laura)
Vicar Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2008 Justin Ln., Austin 78757
Home: 1711 Dartmouth Ave, Austin 78757
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com
Hm.: 254-304-0957 Cell: 512-924-2992 WK.: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)
Retired 7/1/2001
Home: 207 E. Pleasant Run Rd Apt 3312, Desoto 75115-3974

Email: GMEU@aol.com
Hm.: 214-792-9668 Cell: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009 (Tony)
Deacon Trinity, Houston
Home: 2929 Buffalo Speedway, Unit 1709, Houston 77098-1715
Email: vanblack-iona-1@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-355-6655 Cell: 713-870-2862 WK.: 713-528-4100

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia 'Patty' E. 2004
Retired 1/1/2016
Home: 406 E. 34th Street, Houston 77018-7722
Cell: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Robert 'Robby' 1976 (Debbie)
NonParochial (Retires 7/1/17)
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Highway, Austin 78746-3320
Home: 3512 Peregrine Falcon Dr., Austin 78746-7459
Email: rector@st-michaels.org
Hm.: 512-328-2526 Cell: 512-925-8430 WK.: 512-327-1474

VIGGIANO, Robert 'Rob' P. 2001 (Karen)
NonParochial
Home: DO NOT CONTACT, Malvern, PA
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
Hm.: 512-863-3562 Cell: 512-639-8491

WADE, J. 'Merrill' Merrill 2002 (Crystal)
Rector St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin 78759-8615
Home: 11561 Cedarcliffe Dr., Austin 78750-3523
Email: merrill@stmattsaustin.org
Cell: 512-461-2081 WK.: 512-345-8314

WALLACE, Thomas 'Tom' Allen 1972 (Patricia)
Retired 7/1/2006
Home: 213 Lisa Ln., Bellville 77418-3401
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
Hm.: 979-865-3657 Cell: 254-541-6832

WALLENS, Michael 'Mike' G. 2009 (Susan)
Retired 1/1/2013
Home: 10105 Royal Highlands, Dallas 75238
Email: michaelwallens@gmail.com
Hm.: 214-484-7426 Cell: 214-862-7292

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 'Kit' 2003 (Rufus)
Retired 2/1/2007
Spiritual Director Palmer Memorial, Houston
Home: 3711 San Felipe St. Unit 14B, Houston 77027-4040
Email: kwallingford@palmerchurch.org
Cell: 713-627-8473 WK.: 713-529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah 1978
Retired 1/1/2005
Home: 25711 Clear Springs Way, Spring 77373-8188
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
Hm.: 281-907-7044 Cell: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)
Retired 9/1/2008
Volunteer Chaplain for the Friendswood Police Department
Assisting, St. Martin's, Houston,
Home: 3122 Red Maple Dr., Friendswood 77546-7912
Email: r.wareing@pobox.com
Cell: 281-615-5236 WK.: 713-781-1330

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)
Retired 6/1/2014
Assisting - Retired St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 4902 Ridge Oak Dr., Austin 78731-4726
Email: mwaters821@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-302-9694

WATSON, James 'Jim' Darrell 2006 (Sarah)
Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014
Home: 7503 Riverwood, Frisco 75034
Email: JimWatson@letu.edu
Hm.: 903-240-6875

WATT, James 'Jim' H. 1960
Retired 7/1/2003
Home: P.O. Box 3209, Mission 78573-0055
Email: jhw10@earth-comm.com
Hm.: 956-585-5794

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)
Rector Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469-3334
Home: 7327 Timberlake Dr., Sugar Land 77479-6308
Email: frpaul@ces-richmond.org

Hm.: 409-766-0088 Cell: 409-766-0088 WK.: 281-342-2147

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)
Retired 6/1/2013
Home: 9302 Sunlake Dr., Pearland 77584-2869
Email: coljtw@yahoo.com
Hm.: 254-776-1143 Cell: 254-498-2917

WELLS, Robert 'Bob' Louis 1990 (Carol)
Retired 7/31/2012
Home: 14043 Horseshoe Cir., Woodway 76712-7524
Email: bobwells4383@att.net
Hm.: 713-402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence 'Ted' Anthony 2001 (Ann)
Rector St. Philip's, Palestine
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine 75801-2805
Home: 102 Dogwood, Palestine 75801-5260
Email: twelty4235@aol.com
Hm.: 903-723-1222 Cell: 903-714-7052 WK.: 903-729-4214

WESTBROOK, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)
NonParochial
Home: 1521 S. College Ave., Tyler 75701-3050
Email: westbrook@me.com
Hm.: 903-592-3577 WK.: 903-593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)
Rector All Saints', Stafford
All Saints Episcopal Church, 607 Dulles Ave., Stafford 77477-5222
Home: 10218 Rosebud Ln., Missouri City 77459-6630
Email: fr.stephen@allsaintsstafford.org
Hm.: 281-778-0244 Cell: 832-449-0340 WK.: 281-499-9602

WHITFIELD, Raymond 'Ray' P. 1979 (Roberta)
Retired 12/31/1989
Home: 12501 Longhorn Pkwy., Apt. A360, Austin 78732-1279
Hm.: 512-992-0811

WHITFIELD, Stephen 'Steve' Ray 1977 (Rosa)
Retired 8/1/2009
Home: 2301 Lauren Loop, Leander 78641-8388
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-686-1056

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985
NonParochial
Home: 331 Road 944, Mentone, AL 35984-2736

WIGMORE, William 'Bill' Joseph 2006 (Gerry)
Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012
Home: 1102 Deep Wood Dr, Round Rock 78681
Email: revbillw@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-218-1066 Cell: 512-422-6208 WK.: 512-697-8674

WILBURN, James 'Mark' Mark 1982
Retired 10/1/2003
Assisting Christ Church, Temple
Home: 24 McFaddan Ln., Temple 76502-3543
Email: markofthewildboar@att.net
Hm.: 254-773-1503 Cell: 254-541-4545 WK.: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)
NonParochial
Chaplain, Providence Hospice-Mexia
Providence Hospice, 107 E. Commerce St., Mexia 76667
Home: 5308 Stonehaven Dr., Temple 76502-3119
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com
Cell: 254-541-2968

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)
Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main Street, Houston 77030
Home: 2914 Sunset Boulevard, Houston 77005
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org
Cell: 952-738-1473 WK.: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, James 'Jim' A. 1988 (Barbara)
Retired 9/1/1996
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 18319 Otter Creek Trl., Humble 77346-3049
Email: jaarwi0112@gmail.com
Hm.: 512-345-4614

WILLIAMS, John G. 2005 (Rita)
Retired 8/1/2013
Home: P.O. Box 10064, College Station 77842-0064
Email: frjohn.williams@gmail.com
Cell: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret 'Marge' Oetjen 1990 (Bill)
Retired 6/1/2009
Home: 11403 Madrid Dr., Austin 78759-5054
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon 'Sherry' Vaughan 2012 (Roger)
Deacon St. Michael's, Austin
Home: 2308 Matador Cir., Austin 78746-2321
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com
Hm.: 512-327-3005 Cell: 512-327-3005

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997
Senior Associate Rector for Pastoral Care St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston 77056-2111
Home: 1204 Joe Annie St., Houston 77019-4013
Email: mwilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
Hm.: 713-785-1199 Cell: 713-855-2924 WK.: 713-985-3836

WILSON, Ray E. 1979
NonParochial
Home: 5503 Loch Lomond Dr, Houston 77096
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
Hm.: 713-782-3215 Cell: 713-299-8423

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)
Retired 6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas
Home: 4285 Highland Vw. N.E., Roswell, GA 30075-2006
Email: dawimberly@att.net
Hm.: 770-649-7602 Cell: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. 'Garrett' Garrett 1966
Retired 3/31/1999
Home: 230 T C Jester, #375, Houston 77007
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
Hm.: 713-864-8150

WISMER, Robert 'Bob' David 2002 (Jennifer)
Chaplain St. Francis' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis' Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Associate, St. Francis', Houston, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston 77024-6505
Home: 822 Thornvine Ln., Houston 77079-4511
Email: bwismer@stfrancishouston.org
Hm.: 832-243-5299 Cell: 281-253-6739 WK.: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)
Rector Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview 75601-6734
Home: 512 Berkshire Dr., Longview 75605-3702
Email: frkevin@trinityparish.org
Hm.: 903-757-5775 Cell: 903-235-4430 WK.: 903-753-3366

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward 'Ed' R. 2008 (Patti)
Deacon All Saints', Austin
Home: 3221 Duval St., Austin 78705-2429
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
Hm.: 512-476-7643 WK.: 512-476-3589

WRIGHT, Catherine 'Katie' L. 2012 (James)
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th, Austin 78701-3280
Home: 1012 Banyon Street, Austin 78757
Email: katie.w@stdave.org
Cell: 440-985-8982 WK.: 512-610-3500

WYCKOFF, Michael 'Mike' H. 2005 (Martha)
Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Road 620 North, Austin 78732-1823
Home: 2857 Grimes Ranch Rd., Austin 78732-2015
Email: frmwyckoff@stlukesonthelake.org
Hm.: 512-266-8067 WK.: 512-266-2455

YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)
Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 North Main Street, Temple 76501
Home: 6110 Wooded Creek Cove, Temple 76502
Email: Justin@christchurchtemple.org
Hm.: 254-727-4251 Cell: 706-247-6417 WK.: 254-773-1657

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)
Bivocational
Transition Minister EDOT
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St.,
Rector, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston, ,
Home/Mailing: Box 131624, Houston 77219-1624
Email: fyoung@epicenter.org
Cell: 713-459-5750 WK.: 713-520-6444

YOUNGER, Leighton K. 1964 (Sally)
Retired 8/31/1997
Home: 5802 W Baker Rd., Apt. 107, Baytown 77520
Email: erealm@hughes.net
Hm.: 281-837-5981 Cell: 512-785-4634

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)
Rector St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco 76710-7225
Home: 2727 Columbus Avenue, Waco 76710
Email: aaron@stalbanswaco.org
Cell: 617-686-6319 WK.: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Lee M. Adams (Barbara)
12718 Old Pine Ln. Houston TX 77015-2034
HM: 713-453-3210 CELL: 713-201-9430
Email: b.adams11@comcast.net
Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)
3613 Wakeforest St. Houston TX 77098-5509
HM: 713-529-5411
Email: apalard@comcast.net
Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)
1603 S. Chilton Ave. Tyler TX 75701-4028
HM: 903-593-4693
Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)
5107 Marymount Dr. Austin TX 78723-4622
HM: 512-926-7827
Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Teresa)
1206 King St., Houston TX 77022
HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596
Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es
Mrs. Ben B. Barr (Dorothea)
HM: 512-514-1639
Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)
3131 Memorial Ct., Apt. 19105, Houston TX 77007-6273
HM: 713-851-3679
Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com
Mrs. Bob Bowles (Karolyn)
P. O. Box 759, Bellaire TX 77402-0759
HM: 713-444-7634
Email: karolynbowles@yahoo.com
Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)
122 S. 7th St. Collinsville OK 74021-3220
HM: 918-371-3363
Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

9221 Creekside Trail, Stone Mountain GA 30087
HM: 404-373-5857
Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)
2210 Potomac Dr. Unit 2, Houston TX 77057-2971
HM: 713-953-7211

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)
1100 E. Adoue St. Apt. 805, Alvin TX 77511-2499
HM: 281-824-4088
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)
343 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 773407308
CELL: 504-982-0414
Email: aburrow11@cox.net

Mrs. Guy Butler (Joanna)
10019 Beaverdam Creek Rd. Berlin MD 21811-2807
HM: 410-629-1124

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)
621 21st St., Apt. 203, Galveston TX 77550-2191
HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. James P. Clements (Mary Jane)
2401 S. Gessner Rd. Apt. 295, Houston TX 77063-2054
HM: 713-977-2537

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)
1715 Stacy Crst. Houston TX 77008-3488
HM: 713-863-7720

Mrs. John T. DeForest, Jr. (Anne)
3535 Whittaker Ln. Beaumont TX 77706-7255
HM: 409-860-1790
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)
13513 Ryan Matthew Dr. Austin TX 78727-1249
HM: 512-514-1364 WK: 512-921-5140
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)
313 Bonham Loop, Georgetown TX 78633-5034
CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. George W. Floyd (Norma)
102 Frosted Pond Pl Spring TX 77381-4763

Mrs. Hans W. Frei (Jerry)

Mrs. W. Warrin Fry (Jackie)
480 Bray Central Dr. Apt. 11112, Allen TX 75013

Mrs. Mercer Goodson (Barbara)
125 Crescent Drive, Buda TX 78610-3223
HM: 512-280-7134
Email: bgood97@juno.com
Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)
1701 Bimini Dr. Orlando FL 32806-1513
HM: 407-896-7099 CELL: 979-533-2724
Email: dick_amy grant@bellsouth.net
Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)
5802 W. Baker Road, Apt. 117, Baytown TX 77520-1691
HM: 214-494-6464
Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com
Mrs. J. Patrick Hazel (Nan)
40 North IH-35, Unit HB3, Austin TX 78701
HM: 512-338-4099 CELL: 512-659-0405 WK: 512-495-1424
Email: nhazel@gbkh.com
Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)
1005 S. German Ln. Apt. 88, Conway AR 72034-6073
HM: 501-505-8870
Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)
6 S. Peak Rd. Austin TX 78746-5547
HM: 512-327-0375
Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com
Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore)
6507 High Knoll Dr. Sugar Land TX 77479-6098
HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335
Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com
Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)
777 N Post Oak Forum Rd 1012, Houston TX 77024
HM: 713-266-6542
Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)
7655 S. Braeswood Blvd. Apt. 36, Houston TX 77071-1427
HM: 713-779-5101 CELL: 832-653-7723
Email: jkegler36@gmail.com
Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)
704 Buckingham Cir. Austin TX 78704-5211
HM: 512-444-0402 WK: 512-476-3589
Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu
Mrs. Robert B. Kemp, Sr. (Brenda)
3110 Huntington Ct., Katy TX 77497
HM: 864-834-1572
Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)
3309 Brannon Dr. Waco TX 76710-1302
HM: 254-776-8871
Email: joank@grandecom.net
Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)

21619 Silverheels Dr. Cypress TX 77433-4175
HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792
Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

Mrs. Clark G. Lennard (Nancy)
101 Piney Woods Ct. #110, Houston TX 77077
HM: 281-920-9025 CELL: 281-799-5126
Email: nllennard@att.net

Mrs. William F. Licht (Jeanne)
52 Hunting Ridge Rd. Newark DE 19702-3717
CELL: 302-750-6915
Email: jaglicht@gmail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)
2649 Tanglewood Rd. Decatur GA 30033-2729
HM: 404-636-8696

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)
18800 Egret Bay Boulevard, Apt. 705, Houston TX 77058-3290
HM: 713-86-4246

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)
484 Roarks Cove Rd. Sewanee TN 37375-3024
Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)
9410 Moss Farm Ln. Dallas TX 75243-7607
HM: 214-484-7644

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)
5555 Del Monte Dr. Unit 501, Houston TX 77056-4195
HM: 713-960-5776
Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. B. Carroll McPherson (Martha)
1603 Watchhill Rd. Austin TX 78703-2440
HM: 512-472-7188

Mrs. Charles Meyer (Debi)
4806 Caswell Ave. Austin TX 78751-2619
HM: 512-836-6116

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery)
816 Pine Valley Dr. College Station TX 77845-4460
CELL: 512-789-4585
Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)
9622 Dry Springs Dr, La Porte TX 77571-3988
HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622
Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)
1201 Castle Hill #302, Austin TX 78703
HM: 512-451-3795
Email: pnazro@aol.com

Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)

828 Centennial Ave., Sewickley PA 15143-1727
HM: 412-534-4121

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)
18102 Talavera Ridge Apt #2433, San Antonio TX 78257
HM: 979-696-7834

Mrs. Hubert C. Palmer (Donna)
20450 Huebner Rd. Apt. 311, San Antonio TX 78258-3902
HM: 830-367-5830

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)
564 Stonewall Preston Rd. Stonewall LA 71078-9345
HM: 318-925-6889

Mrs. Lon M. Prunty (Ann)
7575 Willow Chase Blvd. Apt. 1115 Houston TX 77070-5844
HM: 281-890-5881

Mrs. J. T. Raper (Margaret)
209 Copper Leaf Ct. Georgetown TX 78633-5624
HM: 512-868-8937
Email: maggy23@suddenlink.net

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)
7700 Pleasant Meadow Cir. Austin TX 78731-1513
HM: 512-345-4140
Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Calvin S. Sachers (Fran)
11300 Farrah, Apt. 108, Austin TX 78748-2197

Mr. Ronald Scott (Carolyn Sue Scott)
16222 Acapulco Dr., Jersey Village TX 77040-2006
CELL: 713-806-1753

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)
4027 Lanark Ln. Houston TX 77025-1112
HM: 713-666-0051

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)
104 Plum Tree Terrace #116, Houston TX 77077-5375
CELL: 281-723-3055

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)
2002 W. Lucas Dr. Beaumont TX 77706-2821
HM: 409-898-0345

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)
909 Kings Highway, Shreveport LA 71104-4235
HM: 318-868-7862
Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Clarence Stolz (Jeanne)
1501 Inverness Dr. Apt. 314, Lawrence KS 66047-1836

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)
19 Hagerty Ln. Cranbury NJ 08512-2735

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)
121 Goliad St. Mc Gregor TX 76657-1011

HM: 254-840-3339
Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)
8609 Appalachian Dr. Austin TX 78759-7929
HM: 512-345-3311
Email: alicejt@sbcglobal.net
Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)
2200 Gabriel View Dr. Georgetown TX 78628-3524
HM: 512-869-1978
Mrs. Billy F. Tomlin (Ann)
P. O. Box 1175, Stephenville TX 76401-0011
CELL: 903-262-5445
Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com
Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)
15442 Sierra Valle Dr., Houston TX 77083-4129
HM: 281-530-0924
Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)
8406 Lofty Ln. Round Rock TX 78681-3467
HM: 434-244-9993
Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net
Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)
303 W. Collins St., Henderson TX 75654-4005
HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154
Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)
607 Blue Ridge Dr. Shenandoah TX 77381-1003
HM: 281-367-7065 WK: 936-756-8831
Email: vpworrell@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL LEADERS (LAY)

Bonner, Michele C.
Pastoral Leader, St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista 78645
Home: 1412 Mussett St., Austin 78754
Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com
HM: 512-837-9594 Cell: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-322-6402

Miller, Elizabeth A. (John)
Pastoral Leader Intern, St. John's, Silsbee
St. John's Episcopal Church, Box 636, Silsbee 77656-0636
Home: 236 Ridgeland, Beaumont 77706
Email: eamillermom@gmail.com
HM: 409-860-5330 Cell: 409-791-0134

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)
Knanaya Syria
Home: 4702 Glasgow Dr., Missouri City 77459-2712
HM: 281-303-5333 CELL: 281-235-7630
Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

ADAMS, Jr., Stanford H.
Mississippi
Interim Assistant, Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin 78703
Cell: 210-419-1448
Email: stanford.adams@gmail.com

AGNEW, Martin Luther, Jr. (Patricia)
Western Louisiana
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, Tyler
St. John's Episcopal Church, 514 W. Vance St. Tyler 75702-3251
Chaplain to the Retired - East Texas Area
Home: 113 Whispering Pines Dr., Bullard 75757-8819
HM: 903-825-6058 WK: 903-597-5923 CELL: 903-954-0267
Email: mla@embarqmail.com

ATKINS, Henry L., Jr. (Treadwell)
New Jersey – Retired from the Dio. Of Los Angeles
Home: 3210 Louisiana St. Apt. 1413, Houston 77006-6631
HM: 832-740-4527 CELL: 818-645-6672
Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)
Bethlehem
Assisting, St. Julian of Round Rock
Home: 12902 Marimba Trl., Austin 78729-7350
HM: 678-644-0581
Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BALDWIN-MCGINNIS, Carissa E. (Pamela McGinnis)
Los Angeles
Associate, St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston 77008-4025
Home: 1220 Omar Street, Houston 77008
WK: 713-861-5596 CELL: 626-808-2483
Email: cbaldwin-mcginnis@saecheights.org

BALKE, Steven M., Jr. (Katie)
Indianapolis
College Missioner, Baylor University, Waco
Curate, St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 601 Columbus Avenue, Waco 76701-1347
Home: 6709 Alford Dr., Waco 76710
WK: 254-753-4501 CELL: 313-405-3995
Email: steven@stpaulswaco.org

BENKO, Hope T. (Andrew)
Fort Worth
Director of Enrollment, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768
Home: 13011 Silver Creek Dr., Austin 78727
WK: 512-472-4133 CELL: 318-572-7874
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu

BOWERSOX, Ned (Annie)
West Texas
Home: 2801 Carmel Drive, Round Rock 78681
HM: 512-291-2672 CELL: 361-549-3668
Email: soxs04@aol.com

BRANNON, Lecia
El Camino Real
Curate, Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond 77469
Home: 5200 Pointe West Circle #23107, Richmond 77469
WK: 281-342-2147 CELL: 8-5-674-3624
Email: lbranon@ces-richmond.org

BREWER, John L. (Toni)
Central Gulf Coast
Deacon, St. George's, Austin
Home: 107 High Gabriel Dr., Leander 78641
WK: 512-563-1959 CELL: 850-881-3322
Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

BROWN, Mark S. (Christi)
Bunbury, Western Australia
Home: 11810 Skydale Drive, Tomball 77375
CELL: 832-341-2440
Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BROWN, Virginia Dabney
Western Missouri
Home: 14019 Wickersham, Houston 77077
CELL: 417-699-3393
Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R.
Western Louisiana
Home: 715 Lewisville Rd., Minden, LA 71055-2632
HM: 318-371-0217 CELL: 318-446-0127
Email: rectory@shreve.net

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)
Long Island
Interim, St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of TX Hwy, Austin 78746
Home: 705 Snyder Hill Dr., San Marcos 78666
CELL: 516-395-0071
Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity Worrell)
New York
Assistant, Grace Georgetown
Supply, Grace West, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626
Home: 1005 Acorn Oaks Dr., Austin 78745-5542
HM: 512-912-1975 CELL: 646-285-7521
Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)
Dallas
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Austin
Home: 11201 Pickfair Dr., Austin 78750-2525
HM: 512-257-0618 CELL: 512-657-9085
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)
Minnesota
Assisting, Epiphany, Houston
Home: 3 Blue Iron Dr., Missouri City 77459-1408
HM: 281-778-7365 WK: 281-265-9393 CELL: 612-309-5736
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

DEWOLFE, Robert F. (Jo-Anne)
West Texas
Priest-in-Charge, Christ Church, San Augustine

Christ Episcopal Church, 201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine 75972
Sacramentalist, St. John's, Center
Home: 3412 Pebblebrook Dr., Tyler 75707-1734
HM: 903-566-7545 CELL: 210-296-7961
Email: frbobdew@yahoo.com

DURHAM, Eugenia M.
Arizona
Home: c/o Carol Taylor, 1012 Clark Hill Dr., Belmont, NC 28012
CELL: 928-651-5199
Email: emdurham@hotmail.com

ELLISON, Andrew (Casie)
Fort Worth
Curate, Trinity, Marshall
c/o Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall 75670
Home: 4321 US Hwy 80 West, Marshall 75670
WK: 903-938-4246 CELL: 871-774-7326
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com

FRANK, Travis Ray
Arkansas
Home: 15566 Old Highway 35 N, Corrigan 75939-6638
HM: 870-714-2371 CELL: 870-995-4187
Email: chapp489@gmail.com

GODWIN, Robert George Andrew (Elizabeth)
South Africa, Pretoria
Priest-in-Charge, Trinity, Jacksonville
Trinity Episcopal Church, Box 472, Jacksonville 75766-0472
Home: 1103 Alameda Dr., Jacksonville 75766-2751
HM: 903-284-6444 WK: 903-586-4336
Email: robtliz@suddenlink.net

GREER, David J.
Western Louisiana
Home: 208 Bruce Ave., Shreveport, LA 71105-3611
CELL: 318-210-6077

HALSALL, Michelle E. (William Colville)
Montana
Home: 136 John Craft Road, Red Rock 78662
WK: 512-476-1846 CELL: 512-658-6323
Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HOOD, William R. (Martha)
Louisiana
Home: 1808 Prospect Street, Houston 77004
WK: 832-523-3095 CELL: 713-539-4667
Email: will@m-erg.com

HOUGHTON, William Clokey (Candy)
Northwest Texas
Home: 27 Painted Canyon Pl., The Woodlands 77381-4540
HM: 281-367-3159 CELL: 281-217-2531
Email: whoughclok@aol.com

INNES, Neil F. "Scotty" (Mary Ann)
West Texas
Home: 1702 S. Medio River Cir., Sugar Land 77478-5353
HM: 281-980-5137 CELL: 281-212-4268
Email: nfimai@icloud.com

JOHNSON, Frances Kay
Hawaii
Home: 959 W. 41st St., Houston 77018-5301
HM: 713-528-0456 CELL: 832-275-4139
Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)
Koltapuram, India
Assisting, St. Mark's, Houston
Home: 8331 Golf Green Cir., Houston 77036-4075
HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933
Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEY, Christine Swarts (Joseph)
Oklahoma
Home: 505 Fieldstone Dr., Georgetown 78633-5204
HM: 512-943-0020 CELL: 512-656-8033
Email: ckenney3@sbcglobal.net

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William Fitzgerald)
Rio Grande
Deacon, St. James', Austin
Home: 2004 Kenwood Ave., Austin 78704
HM: 512-243-7128 WK: 512-926-6339 CELL: 512-578-9778
Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KING, Tommy E. (Judy)
North Carolina
Home: 4714 High Pointe Dr., Temple 76502
CELL: 336-596-9189
Email: teking48@gmail.com

KIRBY, Whitney B.
Arizona
Upper School Chaplain, St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin
c/o St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 5901 Southwest Parkway, Austin 78735
Home: 4424 Gaines Ranch Loop #1125, Austin 78735
WK: 512-299-9704 CELL: 210-710-5217
Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org

LARUE, Michael Dreyer
Fort Worth
Pastoral Assistant, Rice University Autry House, Houston
c/o Autry House, 6265 Main St., Houston 77030
Home: 401 Louisiana St., Apt. 205, Houston 77002
WK: 713-529-6196 CELL: 215-801-7265
Email: fr._michael@outllook.com

LEWIS, John G. (Patricia Bridwell)
West Texas
Adjunct Instructor and Interim Director of Formation Outreach, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Mailing: St. Benedict's Workshop, 2015 NE Loop 410, San Antonio, 78217
Home: 917 Canterbury Hill, San Antonio 78209
HM: 210-930-7199 WK: 210-599-4224 CELL: 210-621-8287
Email: john.lewisws@gmail.com

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)
Chicago
Priest-in-Charge, Epiphany, Burnet
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St, Burnet 78611
Home: 17019 Simsbrook Dr., Pflugerville 78660-2209
WK: 512-377-1558 CELL: 512-605-9300
Email: mmmrrrlll@gmail.com

LOVING, John H. (Nancy)
Northwest Texas
Home: 8009 Ladera Verde Dr., Austin 78739-1919
HM: 512-301-4848 CELL: 512-619-7657
Email: jloving3@austin.rr.com

MADAVARAJ, Samuel
India
Home: 7815 Quiet Waters Dr., Arlington 76016-5397
HM: 817-719-4066 CELL: 469-767-6126
Email: samuelmadavaraj@sbcglobal.net

MAGERS, J. Hugh (Joan)
West Texas
Home: 11785 Durrand St., College Station 77845-5068
HM: 979-696-6955
Email: magersjoan@gmail.com

MARKS, Sharla J. (Constant "Connie" Marks)
Fort Worth
Deacon, St. Peter's, Lago Vista
Home: 2711 Tumbling River Drive, Leander 78641
HM: 817-795-1060 CELL: 817-789-1315
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

MAYFIELD, Donna Wakeman
Ohio
Home: 1008 Peregrine Way, Leander 78641
CELL: 330-283-3144
Email: donnawmayfield@gmail.com

MCTERNAN, Vaughan D. (Kevin)
Colorado
Home: 2118 Shadowbriar Dr., Houston 77043
CELL: 719-482-6895
Email: mcternav@gmail.com

MORGAN, W. Craig (Janet)
East Tennessee
Home: 2312 Flagship Ct., League City 77573
HM: 281-538-5987 CELL: 281-813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN, Edward B. IV (Pam)
Atlanta
Director of Spiritual Life, St. John's School, Houston
St. John's School, 2401 Claremont Lane, Houston 77019
Home: 5707 Marina Vista Lane, Houston 77041
WK: 713-850-0222 CELL: 401-835-6899
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NEILSON, Lisa
Fort Worth
Curate-Missioner, Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
c/o Texas A&M Canterbury, 902 George Bush Dr., College Station 77840
Home: 4441 Woodland Ridge Ct., College Station 77845
CELL: 817-689-7812
Email: lisa@episcoags.org

PATTERSON, Jane L. (Dow)
West Texas
Assistant Professor of New Testament, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
c/o Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768
Home: 315 Prinz Dr., San Antonio 78213
WK: 512-472-4133 CELL: 210-264-9028
Email: jane.patterson@ssw.edu

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth (Norman)
Wyoming
Deacon, St. Peter's, Brenham
Home: 1306 Pecan St., Brenham 77833
HM: 979-353-5075 CELL: 307-631-4186
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina
Western New York
Home: 2865 Westhollow Drive, Unit 79, Houston 77082
CELL: 931-636-8663
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

POZZUTO, Keith (Melinda)
Pittsburgh
Interim Chaplain, All Saints' Episcopal School, Tyler
Home: 3405 Colgate Ave, Tyler 75701
WK: 903-597-9854 CELL: 412-559-6866
Email: kpozzuto@christchurchtyler.org

PRESTON, Shannon
Minnesota
Priest for Spiritual Formation, Good Shepherd, Austin
c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Box 5176, Austin 78763
WK: 512-621-7703 CELL: 218-343-5987
Email: shannon@gsaustin.org

REYNOLDS, Max M.
West Texas
Assisting, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin

Home: 3205 Old Union Rd., #1003, Lufkin 75904
CELL: 830-739-8509
Email: bsue@consolidated.net

RICE, Winston E. (Barbara)
Louisiana
Home: 74027 River Road, Covington, LA 70432
HM: 985-893-8934 WK: 985-893-8949 CELL: 504-450-7709
Email: chapwin@maritimepastoral.org

SINGH, Wilson Joel
Agra - Church of North India
Home: 199 S. La Amador Trail, Casa Grande, AZ 85194
CELL: 832-264-1513
Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

SPEAR, Leslie Edward (Tanya)
West Texas
Home: 364 Cedar Ridge, Hemphill 75948
HM: 409-625-4871 CELL: 972-921-5311
Email: les_n_tanya@yahoo.com

SPROAT, James Lewis
West Texas
Home: 2109 Sawdust Road, Apt. 27102, Spring 77380-5707
CELL: 903-821-5910
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

TERHUNE, Robert D., Jr. (Lorna)
Southeast Florida
Assisting, Good Shepherd, Austin
Home: 2605 Spring Ln., Austin 78703-1744
HM: 512-236-0491 WK: 512-476-3523
Email: lrterhune@mac.com

TUMMINIO, Danielle (Eric Hansen)
Connecticut
Assistant Professor of Pastoral Theology, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
c/o Seminary of the Southwest, Box 2247, Austin 78768
WK: 512-439-0372 CELL: 203-809-3393
Email: danielle.tumminio@ssw.edu

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Michael)
Dallas
Home: 6728 Mayer Rd., La Grange 78945-5605
HM: 979-247-3452 WK: 979-247-2243 CELL: 214-729-2243

Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

WEATHERLY, Preston E. II (Carolyn)
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA)
Assisting, Holy Comforter, Angleton
Home: 705 Willow St., Angleton 77515-4501
HM: 979-549-0523 WK: 979-849-1269 CELL: 979-308-1364
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani (Hans)
Southeast Florida
Assisting, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Home: 12303 Shropshire Blvd., Austin 78753-7070
CELL: 512-663-6345
Email: revrohani@sbcglobal.net

WILKINSON, Joyce Ann
Arkanas
Assisting, St. John's, Marlin
Email: joycemwil@yahoo.com

WOOD-HULL, L. D. (Elizabeth)
Oregon
Home: 14431 Broadgreen Drive, Houston 77079
HM: 713-974-0067 CELL: 971-221-8224
Email: rector97219@yahoo.com

ZALESAK, Richard J., Sr. (Meredith)
Tennessee
Home: 15910 Heatherdale Dr., Houston 77059
WK: 281-337-3590 CELL: 931-797-9587
Email: rjzsr99@gmail.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS (BY CLASS)

SEMINARY TRACK

SENIORS (2018)

EARL, Nicholas "Nick" (Jessica) (Trinity, The Woodlands) **COM Sponsor:** Reverend Susan Kennard	Seminary Southwest Postulant: 2-20-14 Candidate:	509 Rathervue Place, Austin 78705 c: (832) 465-5891; h: (832) 934-2962 neearl@gmail.com
GOLDBERG, David (Autry House, Houston) **COM Sponsor:** Myrna Hercules	Virginia Seminary Postulant: 2-5-15 Candidate:	3737 Seminary Rd., Alexandria, VA 22304 c: (203) 615-8600 golbergdavidmichael@gmail.com

MIDDLERS (2019)

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders) (Episcopal Student Center, Austin) **COM Sponsor:** Bob Hays	Sewanee Postulant: 2-4-16 Candidate:	mailing address: c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383 physical address: 104 Holmes Ln. #3, Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (605) 670-2814 / e: hpommers@gmail.com
SKEITH, Minerva (Paul) (St. David's, Austin) **COM Sponsor:** Debbie Dugger	Seminary Southwest Postulant: 2-16-16 Candidate:	1502 Eva St., Austin 78704 c: (512) 912-7913 mcskeith@icloud.com
SMITH, Suzanne (Travis) (Seminary of the Southwest) **COM Sponsor:** Ed Stein	Seminary Southwest Postulant: 4-6-16 Candidate:	303 E. Peach St., Angleton 77515 c: (254) 644-4266 suzanne_weidner@hotmail.com / Suzanne.smith@ssw.edu
SPOOR, Cameron (St. Michael's, Austin) **COM Sponsor:** Robin Cooper	Sewanee Postulant: 3-1-16 Candidate:	mailing address: c/o School of Theology, 335 Tennessee Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383 physical address: 34 Morgan's Steep Rd., Sewanee, TN 37375 c: (512) 993-7090 / e: cameron.spoor@me.com
WRIGHT, Korey (Lisa) (St. Alban's, Waco) **COM Sponsor:** Bertie Pearson	Seminary Southwest Postulant: 3-2-16 Candidate:	504-A Bellevue, Austin 78705 c: (817) 304-0181 / spouse: (443) 340-5136 korey.wright@ssw.edu

JUNIORS (2020)

BROWN, Clint (St. John's, La Porte) **COM Sponsor:** Charles Schubert	Seminary: TBD Postulant: 2-17-17 Candidate:	510 South 3rd St., La Porte 77571 c: (832) 205-1120 brownel@lpisd.org

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2018)

BONNER, Michele (St. Mark's, Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-7-15 Candidate:	1412 Mussett St., Austin 78754 c: (512) 656-8863 mcbonner@austin.rr.com
MILLER, Elizabeth (John) (St. Stephen's, Beaumont)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-28-15 Candidate:	236 Ridgeland, Beaumont 77706 c: (409) 791-0134 eamillermom@gmail.com

MIDDLERS (2019)

BRADY, Michael (Natalie) (St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-30-16 Candidate:	1921 Harbour Cove Dr., Seabrook 77586 c: (337) 280-3800 mbradysphr@yahoo.com
BULLARD, Bill (Pam) (St. Mark's, Bay City)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-26-16 Candidate:	3600 Willowick Dr., Bay City 77414 c: (979) 479-3931 wtbullard@stpegs.com
HARRINGTON, James (Rolando) (St. James', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-27-16 Candidate:	5304 Halmark Dr., Austin 78723 c: (512) 771-1759 jch@utexas.edu
LOTHROP, John (Lisa) (St. Christopher, League City)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-18-16 Candidate:	1015 Pecan Dr., League City 77573 c: (281) 793-5975 john51lothrop@gmail.com
ROGERS, Rhonda (Trinity, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 4-27-16 Candidate:	14810 Vesper Lake Court, Humble 77396 c: (585) 305-6211 rrogers747@gmail.com
WOODSON, Beth (Emmanuel, Houston)	The Iona School Postulant: 7-8-16 Candidate:	12800 Briar Forest Dr., Unit #56, Houston 77077 c: (832) 496-9517 edwtx1@yahoo.com

JUNIORS (2020)

CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2018)

SPARKS, Rebecca (Beccy) (St. Christopher's, Killeen)	The Iona School Postulant: 8-12-14 Candidate:	110 White Oak Ln., Harker Heights 76548 c: (254) 220-1737 sparks737@earthlink.net
WILKES, Nancy (David) (Grace, Galveston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-3-15 Candidate:	9143 Jamaica Beach, Galveston 77554 c: (713) 818-6323 nancy.wilkes@gmail.com

MIDDLERS (2019)

BILL, Gentry (Jamie) (Trinity, The Woodlands)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-18-16 Candidate:	151 Reese Run St., Mongtomery 77316 c: (512) 608-1805 murdockg@gmail.com
ENELOW, James (All Saints', Austin)	The Iona School Postulant: 5-26-16 Candidate:	158 W. 21st St., Stop A1800, Austin 78712 w: (512) 232-7211 jenelow@austin,utexas.edu
LOVE, Charlotte (Grace, Galveston)	The Iona School Postulant: 6-15-16 Candidate:	3924 Tranquil Path Dr., College Station 77845 c: (903) 573-1664 clove411@gmail.com

JUNIORS (2020)

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Position	Email	Direct Line
Alcantara, Alicia	Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	aalcantara@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Barnwell, Carol	Director of Communications	cbarnwell@epicenter.org	713-353-2140
Brickley, Martha “Marty”	Director of Safe Church Certification (Austin)	mbrickley@epicenter.org	512-609-1874
Cramer, Mr. Tracy	Safe Church Assistant (Austin)	tcramer@epicenter.org	512-609-1886
Day, Deborah	Sr. Accountant and Assistant to Controller	dday@epicenter.org	713-353-2124
Dehan, George	President of Camp Allen	georged@campallen.org	936-825-7175
Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew “Andy”	Bishop Diocesan	adoyle@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Eaglin, LaShane	Web Administrator and Graphics Designer	leaglin@epicenter.org	713-353-2133
Edmonson, Sue	Associate for Database Services	sedmonson@epicenter.org	713-353-2129
Evans, Jason	Missioner for Missional Communities	jevans@epicenter.org	713-353-2142
Farrell-Devore, Alice	Accounts Payable Bookkeeper	afarrelldevore@epicenter.org	713-353-2137
Fisher, David	Director of Foundations	dfisher@epicenter.org	713-353-2109
Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff	Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	jfisher@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Gaspar, Nina	Database Technology Manager	ngaspar@epicenter.org	713-353-2141
Harrison, The Rt. Rev. Dena A.	Bishop Suffragan (Austin)	dharrison@epicenter.org	512-609-1852
Harvey, Martha	Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler)	mharvey@epicenter.org	903-579-6012
Hawkins, Tami	Assistant to Compass Rose	thawkins@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Heath, Julie	Asst. to Cn. MacGregor & Iona School Admin.	julie@epicenter.org	713-353-2125
Kerr, Alice	Bishop’s Office, Archivist & Recorder of Ordinations	akerr@epicenter.org	713-353-2121
Kierkiewicz, Andre	Assistant Controller	akierkiewicz@epicenter.org	713-353-2139
Karcher, Mary	Social Media Intern	mkarcher@epicenter.org	713-353-2145
Kochenburger, Ilona	Admin. Asst. for CFO/Registrar	ikochenburger@epicenter.org	713-353-2116
Krustchinsky, Laura	Receptionist	lkrustchinsky@epicenter.org	713-520-6444
Lainez, Dania	Assistant to Church Plants	dlainez@epicenter.org	713-353-2112
Lewis, Martha	Administrative Assistant	mlewis3444@aol.com	713-520-6444
Logan, The Rev. Cn. John	Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary	jal4444@epicenter.org	713-353-2111
MacGregor, Cn. Mary	Cn. for Congregational Vitality	mary@epicenter.org	713-353-2136
Magill, Elizabeth (Beth)	Associate Missioner for Congregational Initiatives	bmagill@epicenter.org	832-240-2341

Martin, Christy	Episcopal Service Corps (Austin)	cmartin@epicenter.org	512-609-1888
Martin, Paulette	Communications Assistant for Latinos	pmartin@epicenter.org	713-353-2105
Martin-Currie, Jamie	Missioner for Christian Formation	jmartin-currie@epicenter.org	713-353-2135
May, Ana Gonzalez	Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin)	agmay@epicenter.org	512-609-1683
McCloskey, Allison	Controller	amccloskey@epicenter.org	713-353-2127
McGuire, Gail	Finance Assistant	gmcguire@epicenter.org	713-353-2114
Mireles-Paz, Angie	Youth Events Coordinator	amireles-paz@epicenter.org	713-353-2138
Mitchell, Linda Riley	Chief Financial Officer	lmitchell@epicenter.org	713-353-2123
Muhlenbruch, Katherine	Safe Church Assistant (Austin)	kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org	512-609-1892
Myers, Sara	Asst. to Canon to the Ordinary / COO & Trans. Team	smyers@epicenter.org	713-353-2146
Nelson-Gomez, Rebecca	Asst. to Bishop's Office, Special Events & Confirmation Coord.	rnelson-gomez@epicenter.org	713-353-2119
Newton, The Rev. Cn. John	Chief of Staff	jnewton@epicenter.org	713-353-2117
Norris, Tony	Accounts Receivable Bookkeeper	tnorris@epicenter.org	713-353-2128
Oechsel, The Ven. Russell "Russ"	Archdeacon	roechsel@epicenter.org	713-353-2104
Petty, The Rev. Canon Carol	Canon for Wellness & Care (Austin)	cpetty@epicenter.org	512-609-1876
Pinter, Susan	Administrative Assistant for Christian Formation	spinter@epicenter.org	713-353-2106
Platt, Shirley	Database & Records Management	splatt@epicenter.org	713-353-2141
Puccio, Nick	Episcopal Service Corps (Houston)	npuccio@epicenter.org	713-353-2107
Ryan, The Rev. Canon Kathryn "Kai"	Canon to the Ordinary / COO	kryan@epicenter.org	713-353-2101
Schorr, Robert "Bob"	Mgr. of Church Plants & Strategic Development	bschorr@epicenter.org	713-353-2108
Smith, Angela	Assistant for Foundations	asmith@epicenter.org	713-353-2103
Tatro, Danielle	Assistant for Wellness & Care	dtatro@epicenter.org	512-609-1882
Taylor, Stephanie	Assistant to Bishop Diocesan	staylor@epicenter.org	713-353-2132
Thompson, Kevin	Staff Writer and Communication Specialist	kthompson@epicenter.org	713-353-2126
Treviño-Gomez, Denise	Missioner for Intercultural Development	dtrevino@epicenter.org	713-353-2115
Turnbull, Zainab "Zee"	Human Resources Administrator	zturnbull@epicenter.org	713-353-3120
Young, The Rev. Francene	Diocesan Transition Minister	fyoung@epicenter.org	713-353-2118

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS		713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002		800-318-4452
	Main Fax:	713-520-5723
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN)		512-478-0580
Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center		800-947-0580
Box 2247, Austin 78768	Fax:	512-478-5615
EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER)		903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701		888-579-6012
	Fax:	903-579-6011
BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION		713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002		800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	disher@epicenter.org
CAMP ALLEN		936-825-7175
18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878		866-334-2267
George Dehan, President	Fax:	936-825-8495
Gloria Clepper, Director	Email:	frontdesk@campallen.org
CHURCH CORPORATION		713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002		800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	disher@epicenter.org
CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION		972-355-0927
2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022	Fax:	972-691-6574
John Scheffler, Vice President	Email:	jscheffler@cpg.org
	Emergency Claims:	800-223-5705
CHURCH PENSION GROUP		800-223-6602
Insurance Corporation	Fax:	212-592-9400
19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017		
Hymnal Corporation for book orders only		800-242-1918
DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS		800-318-4452
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002		
Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Administrator		713-353-2120
	Email:	zturnbull@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN OUTREACH		713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002		800-318-4452
Archdeacon Russ Oechsel	Email:	roechsel@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES		512-478-0580
c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768		800-947-0580
The Rev. Carol Petty, Safe Church Minister	Secure Fax:	866-898-8976
	Email:	cpetty@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY		713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002		800-318-4452
The Rev. Francene Young, Transition Minister	Email:	fyoung@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER		713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002		800-318-4452
Linda Riley Mitchell	Secure Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	lmitchell@epicenter.org

DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG:*TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN*		713-520-6444
1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002		800-318-4452
Carol Barnwell, Editor	Email:	cbarnwell@epicenter.org
LaShane Eaglin, Webmaster	Email:	leaglin@epicenter.org
Kevin Thompson, Communications Specialist	Email:	kthompson@epicenter.org
Paulette Martin, Communications Specialist	Email:	pmartin@epicenter.org

EL BUEN SAMARITANO		512-439-0700
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745	Fax:	512-439-0742
Iliana Gilman, Director	Email:	elbuen@aol.com

EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC		800-334-7626
815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594		

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION		713-225-0900
500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002		
Elena Marks, CEO and President	Email:	emarks@episcopalhealth.org

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS		713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002		800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	disher@epicenter.org

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL		713-512-3400
4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401	Fax:	713-512-3603
Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277		
Ned Smith, Headmaster	Email:	nsmith@ehshouston.org

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION		713-520-6444
1225 Texas, Houston 77002		800-318-4452
David Fisher, Director of Foundations	Fax:	713-521-2218
	Email:	disher@epicenter.org
SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST		512-472-4133
Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705	Fax:	512-474-5443
Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768	Email:	seminary@ssw.edu
The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President		
ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL		512-327-1213
6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746	Fax:	512-327-6771
Christopher Gunnin, Head of School		
ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE		409-763-8521
2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550	Fax:	409-763-0572
The Rev. Freda Marie Brown, Director	Email:	stvhope@swell.net
TEXAS EPISCOPAL SERVICE CORPS		
Nick Puccio, Houston Director	Email:	npuccio@epicenter.org
Christy Martin, Austin Director	Email:	cmartin@epicenter.org
UBI CARITAS		409-832-1924
4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705		
Lauren Rahe, Executive Director	Email:	lbrahe@ubicaritas.org
UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH		931-598-1000
735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383		
WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER		409-765-6317
2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550	Email:	wtegalveston@gmail.com

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

735 University Avenue, Sewanee, TN 37383
931-598-1000

To 2018	Seth Hinkley, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
To 2019	Michael Lewis, Christ Church, Tyler
To 2020	The Rev. Chuck Treadwell, St. David's, Austin

EPISCOPAL CHURCH WOMEN

President
Lisa Martin (2017)
3312 Silk Oak
Austin. TX 78748
Phone:512-431-7716
St. Mark's, Austin
edot.ecw.pres@gmail.com

Vice-President
Christy Martin (2018)
4600 Mueller Blvd. #4102
Austin, TX 78723
Phone:512-797-4942
St. James, Austin
edot.ecw.vp(mgmail.com

Secretary
Karen Wesley (2018)
5114 Pensdale Street
Houston, TX 77033
Phone: 832-289-8995
St. James, Houston
edot.ecw.sec@gmail.com

Treasurer
Rose Ann Jones (2019)
1109 Elm St Calvert TX 77837
Phone:469-585- 1801
Church of the Epiphany, Calvert
edot.ecw.treas@gmail.com

Austin Convocation
Susan Gezana (2017)
2231 Margalene Way
Austin, TX 78728
Phone :512-484-3528
St James, Austin
convo.austin@gmail.com

East Harris/Southeast Convocation
Ronnie Yannark (2018)
416 Westheimer Road
Houston, TX 77006
Phone: 713 724-3997
St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston
Convo.eharris.soeast@gmail.com

Galveston/Southwest Convocations
Trish Johnston (2018)
1829 Barretts Glenn Dr.
Pearland. TX 77581
Phone:832-279-5787
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
convo.galv.sowest@gmail.com

Northeast Convocation
Cyndie Woodbury (2019)
302 Beverly St.
Longview, TX 75601
Phone:903241-3206
Saint Michael and All Angels, Longview
convo.noeast@gmail.com

Northwest/Central Convocation
Kathy Waskom (2017)
1012 E. 251n St.
Bryan, TX 77803
Phone:979-255-8672
St. Andrew's, Bryan
convo.cen.nowest@gmail.com

San Jacinto/West Harris Convocations
The Rev. Bobbie Knowles (2019)
1613 West 43rd Street
Houston, TX 77018-1849
Phone:713-681-6422
Hope Episcopal Church, Houston
convo.wharris.sanjac@gmail.com

Outreach/ Vera Gang Scott Scholarship
Leiselle Sadler (2018)
9594 Doliver
Houston, TX 77063
Phone:713-898-2014
St. Francis, Houston
edot.ecw.outreach@gmail.com

United Thank Offering
Bishop Kinsolving Memorial
ECW Endowment Fund
Nancy Dalton (2017)
PO Box 42
Pearland, TX 77588-0042
Phone: 281-997-9833
Cell: 832-859-9833
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.funds@gmail.com

Communications.
Ann Seyler (2017)
3004 Sunland Dr.
Austin. TX 78748
Cell: 512-965-1947
St Mark's, Austin
edot.ecw.comm@gmail.com

Altar Guild
Ellen Cook (representative)
2235 Broadlawn Dr
Houston, TX 77058
Phone:281-488-8063
Cell: 832-876-6443
St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston
edot.ecw.altar@grnail.com

Daughters of the King
Renate Walker (representative)
4417 Canonsburg
League City, TX 77573
Phone: 281-813-0407
Good Shepherd, Friendswood
edot.ecw.dok@grnail .com

Parliamentarian
Pam Holley (appointed)
3304 S. Cameron Ave.
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: 903-581-0283
Ce11: 903-570-3856
Christ Church, Tyler
edot.ecw.parl@gmail.com

Bishop Suffragan
The Rt. Rev. Jeff Fisher
2695 South SW Loop 323
Tyler, TX 75701
Phone:903-579-6012;
888-579-6012
jfisher@epicenter.org

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $_____to be used for_____.

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of $_____to be known as_____Fund in memory of_____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★The Episcopal Diocese of Texas
Convocations & Deans

(Updated Feb 2016)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002